IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

|) District Court Ca军已经的人对各个多个iled |
|---|
| |
|) Aug 12 2020 02:06 p.m) Elizabeth A. Brown |
| Clerk of Supreme Cour |
|) |
|) |
|) Supreme Court No. 2021 |
|) Supreme Court No: 80821 |
|) |
|) |
|) |
|) |
|) |
|) |
| |

APPENDIX TO APPELLANT'S OPENING BRIEF VOLUME 9 of 12

Appeal from the Eighth Judicial District Court Case No. A718689

HUTCHISON & STEFFEN, PLLC

Michael K. Wall (2098) Peccole Professional Park 10080 Alta Drive, Suite 200 Las Vegas, Nevada 89145 Attorney for Appellant

Chronological Index

| Doc No. | Description | Vol. | Bates Nos. |
|---------|--|------|-----------------------|
| 1 | Complaint; filed 05/20/2015 | 1 | AA000001- AA000008 |
| 2 | Answer; filed 10/07/2015 | 1 | AA000009- AA000012 |
| 3 | Demand for Jury Trial; filed 10/07/2015 | 1 | AA000013- AA000014 |
| 4 | Mtn for an Order Terminating Automatic Stay; filed 10/25/2016 | 1 | AA000015- AA000020 |
| 5 | Order Granting Motion and Modifying Automatic Stay; filed 12/22/2016 | 1 | AA000021- AA000022 |
| 6 | Notice of Appearance; filed 02/21/2018 | 1 | AA000024- AA000025 |
| 7 | Notice of Refiling of Answer; filed 04/25/2018 | 1 | AA000026- AA000027 |
| 8 | Refiled Answer; filed 04/25/2018 | 1 | AA000028- AA000031 |
| 9 | Baker Initial Report; dated 07/03/2018 | 1 | AA000032- AA000035 |
| 10 | Kirkendall Initial Report; dated 07/04/2018 | 1 | AA000036- AA000038 |
| 11 | Leggett Initial Report; dated 08/20/2018 | 1 | AA000039- AA000054 |
| 12 | Kirkendall Supplemental Report; dated 08/30/2018 | 1 | AA000055- AA000067 |
| 13 | Baker Supplemental Report; dated 12/03/2018 | 1 | AA000068- AA000092 |
| 14 | Leggett Transcript 1; conducted 12/05/2018 | 1 | AA000093- AA000095 |
| 15 | Baker Transcript; conducted 12/20/2018 | 1 | AA000096- AA000102 |

| 16 | Leggett Supplemental Report; dated 01/15/2019 | 1 | AA000103- AA000119 |
|----|--|------|-----------------------|
| 17 | OOJ to Defendant; served 01/18/2019 | 1 | AA000120- AA000122 |
| 18 | Leggett Transcript 2; conducted 05/09/2019 | 1 | AA000123- AA000126 |
| 19 | Baker Supplemental Report; dated 06/20/2019 | 1 | AA000127- AA000137 |
| 20 | Def. Trial Exhibit A. Southwest Medical Associates, Inc. Records; dated 10/25/2011 | 1 | AA000138- AA000139 |
| 21 | De-designation of expert Leggett; filed 09/20/2019 | 1 | AA000140- AA000141 |
| 22 | Plaintiff Motion for Sanctions; filed 09/26/2019 | 1 | AA000142- AA000189 |
| 23 | Jury Instructions | 1 | AA000190- AA000194 |
| 24 | Verdict; filed 09/27/2019 | 1 | AA000195 |
| 25 | NEO of Judgment; filed 10/22/2019 | 1 | AA000196- AA000200 |
| 26 | Plaintiff Memo of Costs; filed 10/22/2019 | 1, 2 | AA000201- AA000481 |
| 27 | Plaintiff Motion for Attorney's Fees; filed 10/22/2019 | 3 | AA000482- AA000542 |
| 28 | NEO - Decision and Order; filed 11/05/2019 | 3 | AA000543- AA000553 |
| 29 | Defendant Motion Correct Reconsider Decision; filed 11/14/2019 | 3 | AA000554- AA000564 |
| 30 | Defendant Motion for New Trial; filed 11/18/2018 | 3 | AA000565- AA000583 |
| 31 | Notice of Appeal; filed 11/19/2019 | 3, 4 | AA000584- AA000752 |
| 32 | Plaintiff Opp Motion Correct or Reconsider Decision; filed 12/16/2019 | 4 | AA000753- AA000763 |

| 33 | Defendant Reply Motion Correct Reconsider Decision; filed 12/24/2019 | 4 | AA000764- AA000779 | | |
|----|--|------|-----------------------|--|--|
| 34 | Plaintiff Opp Motion New Trial; filed 01/10/2020 4 AA AA | | | | |
| 35 | Defendant Reply Motion New Trial; filed 01/22/2020 | 4 | AA000911- AA000924 | | |
| 36 | Transcript Post-Trial Motions, dated 01/28/2020 | 4, 5 | AA000925- AA000997 | | |
| 37 | NEO - Order Denying Def Motion for New Trial; filed 03/04/2020 | 5 | AA000998- AA001005 | | |
| 38 | NEO - Order Denying Def Motion to Correct or Reconsider; filed 03/04/2020 | 5 | AA001006- AA001012 | | |
| 39 | NEO - Order re Def Motion Re-Tax Costs; filed 03/04/2020 | 5 | AA001013- AA001018 | | |
| 40 | NEO - Order re Plaintiff Motion Atty Fees; filed 03/04/2020 | 5 | AA001019- AA001026 | | |
| 41 | Amended Notice of Appeal; filed 03/13/2020 | 5 | AA001027- AA001029 | | |
| 42 | Trial Transcript - Day 5 - Part 1, dated 09/13/2019 | 5 | AA001030- AA001132 | | |
| 43 | Trial Transcript - Day 5 - Part 2, dated 09/13/2019 | 5 | AA001133- AA001191 | | |
| 44 | Trial Transcript - Day 5 - Part 3; dated 09/13/2019 | 6 | AA001192- AA001254 | | |
| 45 | Trial Transcript - Day 6; dated 09/16/2019 | 6, 7 | AA001255- AA001444 | | |
| 46 | Trial Transcript - Day 7 - Part 1; dated 09/17/2019 | 7 | AA001445- AA001510 | | |
| 47 | Trial Transcript - Day 7 - Part 2; dated 09/17/2019 | 7 | AA001511- AA001649 | | |
| 48 | Trial Transcript - Day 8; dated 09/18/2019 | 8 | AA001650- AA001792 | | |
| 49 | Trial Transcript - Day 9; dated 09/19/2019 | 8, 9 | AA001793- | | |

| | | | AA001938 |
|----|--|--------|-----------------------|
| 50 | Trial Transcript - Day 10; dated 09/20/2019 | 9, 10 | AA001939- AA002167 |
| 51 | Trial Transcript - Day 11; dated 09/23/2019 | 10 | AA002168- AA002296 |
| 52 | Trial Transcript - Day 12; dated 09/24/2019 | 10 | AA002297- AA002357 |
| 53 | Trial Transcript - Day 13 - Part 1; dated 09/25/2019 | 11 | AA002358- AA002459 |
| 54 | Trial Transcript - Day 13 - Part 2; dated 09/25/2019 | 11 | AA002460- AA002473 |
| 55 | Trial Transcript - Day 14; dated 09/26/2019 | 11 | AA002474- AA002555 |
| 56 | Trial Transcript - Day 15; dated 09/27/2019 | 11, 12 | AA002556- AA002706 |

Alphabetical Index

| Doc No. | Description | Vol. | Bates Nos. |
|---------|---|------|-----------------------|
| 41 | Amended Notice of Appeal; filed 03/13/2020 | 5 | AA001027- AA001029 |
| 2 | Answer; filed 10/07/2015 | 1 | AA000009- AA000012 |
| 9 | Baker Initial Report; dated 07/03/2018 | 1 | AA000032- AA000035 |
| 13 | Baker Supplemental Report; dated 12/03/2018 | 1 | AA000068- AA000092 |
| 19 | Baker Supplemental Report; dated 06/20/2019 | 1 | AA000127- AA000137 |
| 15 | Baker Transcript; conducted 12/20/2018 | 1 | AA000096- AA000102 |
| 1 | Complaint; filed 05/20/2015 | 1 | AA000001- AA000008 |

| 21 | De-designation of expert Leggett; filed 09/20/2019 | 1 | AA000140- AA000141 |
|----|--|---|-----------------------|
| 29 | Defendant Motion Correct Reconsider Decision; filed 11/14/2019 | 3 | AA000554- AA000564 |
| 30 | Defendant Motion for New Trial; filed 11/18/2018 | 3 | AA000565- AA000583 |
| 33 | Defendant Reply Motion Correct Reconsider Decision; filed 12/24/2019 | 4 | AA000764- AA000779 |
| 35 | Defendant Reply Motion New Trial; filed 01/22/2020 | 4 | AA000911- AA000924 |
| 20 | Def. Trial Exhibit A. Southwest Medical Associates, Inc. Records; dated 10/25/2011 | 1 | AA000138- AA000139 |
| 3 | Demand for Jury Trial; filed 10/07/2015 | 1 | AA000013- AA000014 |
| 23 | Jury Instructions | 1 | AA000190- AA000194 |
| 10 | Kirkendall Initial Report; dated 07/04/2018 | 1 | AA000036- AA000038 |
| 12 | Kirkendall Supplemental Report; dated 08/30/2018 | 1 | AA000055- AA000067 |
| 11 | Leggett Initial Report; dated 08/20/2018 | 1 | AA000039- AA000054 |
| 16 | Leggett Supplemental Report; dated 01/15/2019 | 1 | AA000103- AA000119 |
| 14 | Leggett Transcript 1; conducted 12/05/2018 | 1 | AA000093- AA000095 |
| 18 | Leggett Transcript 2; conducted 05/09/2019 | 1 | AA000123- AA000126 |
| 4 | Mtn for an Order Terminating Automatic Stay; filed 10/25/2016 | 1 | AA000015- AA000020 |
| 28 | NEO - Decision and Order; filed 11/05/2019 | 3 | AA000543- AA000553 |
| 25 | NEO of Judgment; filed 10/22/2019 | 1 | AA000196- |

| | | | AA000200 |
|----|---|------|-----------------------|
| 37 | NEO - Order Denying Def Motion for New Trial; filed 03/04/2020 | 5 | AA000998- AA001005 |
| 38 | NEO - Order Denying Def Motion to Correct or Reconsider; filed 03/04/2020 | 5 | AA001006- AA001012 |
| 39 | NEO - Order re Def Motion Re-Tax Costs; filed 03/04/2020 | 5 | AA001013- AA001018 |
| 40 | NEO - Order re Plaintiff Motion Atty Fees; filed 03/04/2020 | 5 | AA001019- AA001026 |
| 31 | Notice of Appeal; filed 11/19/2019 | 3, 4 | AA000584- AA000752 |
| 6 | Notice of Appearance; filed 02/21/2018 | 1 | AA000024- AA000025 |
| 7 | Notice of Refiling of Answer; filed 04/25/2018 | 1 | AA000026- AA000027 |
| 17 | OOJ to Defendant; served 01/18/2019 | 1 | AA000120- AA000122 |
| 5 | Order Granting Motion and Modifying Automatic Stay; filed 12/22/2016 | 1 | AA000021- AA000022 |
| 26 | Plaintiff Memo of Costs; filed 10/22/2019 | 1, 2 | AA000201- AA000481 |
| 27 | Plaintiff Motion for Attorney's Fees; filed 10/22/2019 | 3 | AA000482- AA000542 |
| 22 | Plaintiff Motion for Sanctions; filed 09/26/2019 | 1 | AA000142- AA000189 |
| 32 | Plaintiff Opp Motion Correct or Reconsider Decision; filed 12/16/2019 | 4 | AA000753- AA000763 |
| 34 | Plaintiff Opp Motion New Trial; filed 01/10/2020 | 4 | AA000780- AA000910 |
| 8 | Refiled Answer; filed 04/25/2018 | 1 | AA000028- AA000031 |
| 36 | Transcript Post-Trial Motions, dated 01/28/2020 | 4, 5 | AA000925- AA000997 |

| 43 | Trial Transcript - Day 5 - Part 2, dated 09/13/2019 | 5 | AA001133- AA001191 |
|----|--|--------|-----------------------|
| 44 | Trial Transcript - Day 5 - Part 3; dated 09/13/2019 | 6 | AA001192- AA001254 |
| 44 | Trial Transcript - Day 5 - Part 3; dated 09/13/2019 | 6 | AA001192- AA001254 |
| 45 | Trial Transcript - Day 6; dated 09/16/2019 | 6, 7 | AA001255- AA001444 |
| 46 | Trial Transcript - Day 7 - Part 1; dated 09/17/2019 | 7 | AA001445- AA001510 |
| 47 | Trial Transcript - Day 7 - Part 2; dated 09/17/2019 | 7 | AA001511- AA001649 |
| 48 | Trial Transcript - Day 8; dated 09/18/2019 | 8 | AA001650- AA001792 |
| 49 | Trial Transcript - Day 9; dated 09/19/2019 | 8, 9 | AA001793- AA001938 |
| 50 | Trial Transcript - Day 10; dated 09/20/2019 | 9, 10 | AA001939- AA002167 |
| 51 | Trial Transcript - Day 11; dated 09/23/2019 | 10 | AA002168- AA002296 |
| 52 | Trial Transcript - Day 12; dated 09/24/2019 | 10 | AA002297- AA002357 |
| 53 | Trial Transcript - Day 13 - Part 1; dated 09/25/2019 | 11 | AA002358- AA002459 |
| 54 | Trial Transcript - Day 13 - Part 2; dated 09/25/2019 | 11 | AA002460- AA002473 |
| 55 | Trial Transcript - Day 14; dated 09/26/2019 | 11 | AA002474- AA002555 |
| 56 | Trial Transcript - Day 15; dated 09/27/2019 | 11, 12 | AA002556- AA002706 |
| 24 | Verdict; filed 09/27/2019 | 1 | AA000195 |

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I certify that I am an employee of HUTCHISON & STEFFEN, PLLC and that on this date the **APPENDIX TO APPELLANT'S OPENING BRIEF VOLUME 9 of 12** was filed electronically with the Clerk of the Nevada Supreme Court, and therefore electronic service was made in accordance with the master service list as follows:

Dennis M. Prince, Esq. PRINCE LAW GROUP 10801 West Charleston Blvd. Ste. 560 Las Vegas, NV 89135

Tel: (702) 534-7600 Fax: (702) 534-7601

Attorney for Respondent Bahram Yahyavi

DATED this 12th day of August, 2020.

/s/ Kaylee Conradi

An employee of Hutchison & Steffen, PLLC

| 1 | 0 | did he discuss having to withdraw money from his 401(k)? |
|----|----------|---|
| 2 | А | We talked about emotionality, depression, and anxiety |
| 3 | earlier. | One of the things that worried him the most and kept him up all |
| 4 | night is | that he was drawing money regularly out of his 401(k) and he |
| 5 | was so | afraid that the money he worked so hard to put away to protect |
| 6 | himself | and his family, would dissipate because he was withdrawing |
| 7 | money. | He eventually, unfortunately, drew all of it out in order to |
| 8 | suppor | himself. |
| 9 | 0 | Okay. |
| 10 | | MR. KAHN: Your Honor, may we approach real quickly? |
| 11 | | THE COURT: Yes. |
| 12 | | [Sidebar begins at 1:29 p.m.] |
| 13 | | MR. KAHN: I'm going to want to see where that's in the |
| 14 | report t | hat |
| 15 | | MR. PRINCE: Oh, I'm not [indiscernible]. You can work on |
| 16 | that wh | ile I'm moving on. You didn't even object to the question. He's |
| 17 | already | answered. |
| 18 | | [Sidebar ends at 1:29 p.m.] |
| 19 | BY MR. | PRINCE: |
| 20 | 0 | And I want to, just so we're clear, show you a couple payroll |
| 21 | records | right leading up to this collision, okay? |
| 22 | А | Yes. |
| 23 | 0 | If we can look at part Exhibit of 155, I want you to do a |
| 24 | 1364. | |
| 25 | | MR_PRINCE: If we can just highlight the hoxes |

| l | | | |
|----|------------------|---|--|
| 1 | BY MR. PRINCE: | | |
| 2 | Q | It says, there's the de you know, he earned he had a | |
| 3 | draw of \$5 | 5,000. And let me ask you about that. As a manager, he had | |
| 4 | kind of a s | afety net of a draw, right? | |
| 5 | А | That was my understanding. | |
| 6 | Q | When he had the when he after this collision, when he | |
| 7 | had to bed | come a salesman, did he lose the benefit of having the safety | |
| 8 | net of a dr | aw? | |
| 9 | А | My understanding is he was not getting the draw. | |
| 10 | Q | Right. Now, looking here, under the payroll stub, you see | |
| 11 | where it sa | ays 401K, \$1,300? | |
| 12 | А | I do. | |
| 13 | Q | That's a payroll that's a 401K contribution, right? | |
| 14 | А | It appears that way, yes. | |
| 15 | Q | Right. And let's look at 1365. Pay period ending April 15th, | |
| 16 | 2013. Do | you see on the bottom right on the deductions, another | |
| 17 | deduction | for \$1,300 to the 401K? | |
| 18 | А | I do. | |
| 19 | Q | Okay. I'm just showing you this by way of example and I'm | |
| 20 | also going | to show you something else. | |
| 21 | | MR. PRINCE: Let's go just to 1427. No hang on. That's fine. | |
| 22 | Not that o | ne. Yeah, 1427 is fine. And just show the deductions on the | |
| 23 | right hand side. | | |
| 24 | BY MR. PF | RINCE: | |
| 25 | Q | It's pay period ending February 27th, 2015. Do you see that? | |

| 1 | А | l do. |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | Q | Making a 401K contribution of \$1,000, but he's got a 401K. It |
| 3 | says Ioan | and he's trying to repay back the loan of \$30.26. Do you see |
| 4 | that? | |
| 5 | А | I do. |
| 6 | Q | Does that indicate that he is now also repaying money that |
| 7 | he's taken | from the 401K through his employment? |
| 8 | А | It appears to be exactly so. |
| 9 | Q | Is that consistent with what he reported to you, that he had |
| 10 | to borrow | money from he exhausted his 401K? |
| 11 | А | He had to exhaust it and he was very depressed over it. |
| 12 | | MR. PRINCE: That's good, Greg. |
| 13 | BY MR. PI | RINCE: |
| 14 | Q | Now, Mr. Kahn said that Mr. Yahyavi quit his job. Did he qui |
| 15 | his job? | |
| 16 | А | No. |
| 17 | Q | All right. Was he because of this injury, he was forced into |
| 18 | a different | t position? |
| 19 | А | He moved over the to the dealership. |
| 20 | Q | Had this accident never happened, would there be are you |
| 21 | aware of a | any reason that he would have had to leave or change |
| 22 | positions | from being a sales manager or growing even into a high |
| 23 | position w | vithin the company? |
| 24 | А | There's no reason I know of. |
| 25 | Q | All right. Now, Mr. Kahn asked you questions about Mr |

| _ | | |
|----|--|---|
| 1 | why Mr. Ya | hyavi stopped working in 2016. From your review of the |
| 2 | records, did | d he have a progressive worsening and difficulty with coping |
| 3 | and manag | ing these chronic levels of unrelenting pain his neck and his |
| 4 | arm? | |
| 5 | А | That's my understanding of his reason for leaving at that |
| 6 | time. | |
| 7 | Q | Is that consistent with the medical records that you |
| 8 | reviewed? | |
| 9 | А | Yes. |
| 10 | Q | Is that do you think that was a reasonable decision for him |
| 11 | given the le | ength of the duration of the symptoms, how they were |
| 12 | affecting th | e quality of his life and having really no other available |
| 13 | medical op | tions, short of a surgery? |
| 14 | А | He was at his wit's end. |
| 15 | Q | Have you seen workers in that position before? |
| 16 | А | Absolutely, to where they couldn't even participate in their |
| 17 | school plar | that we were trying to rehabilitate them for. |
| 18 | Q | Mr. Kahn asked you questions about the spinal cord |
| 19 | stimulator. | Have you participated in counseling of people who have |
| 20 | been injured who have been recommended for a spinal cord stimulato | |
| 21 | А | Many. |
| 22 | Q | Under what circumstance did you see those? |
| 23 | А | They're the most severe cases. They're the people that are |
| 24 | having the | most unrelenting pain and the most severe cases that I see. |
| 25 | Q | Okay. In this case, Mr. Yahyavi came to you in May of 2018 |

| 1 | concerne | d about his left arm, right? |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | А | Absolutely. |
| 3 | Q | He had do you recall in reviewing the records that he had a |
| 4 | neuropra | kic or an injury to his C-5 nerve? |
| 5 | А | That's correct. |
| 6 | Q | And did that nerve issue affect his use and function of his lef |
| 7 | arm? | |
| 8 | А | Absolutely it affected it. It affected in his use of the arm. It |
| 9 | affected it | in the pain he felt from the arm. It affected his the integrity |
| 10 | of the arn | n, the musculature and so on. |
| 11 | Q | That's a form of partial paralysis, isn't it? |
| 12 | А | I guess it could be referred |
| 13 | | MR. KAHN: Your Honor, I'm going to object to that as a |
| 14 | medical opinion. | |
| 15 | | THE COURT: Sustained. |
| 16 | | MR. PRINCE: Okay. |
| 17 | BY MR. P | RINCE: |
| 18 | Q | If you lose function of an arm and sensation in your arm, can |
| 19 | that affect its usage? | |
| 20 | А | Absolutely. |
| 21 | Q | Do workers in your was Mr. Yahyavi, was he guarding his |
| 22 | arm and like I don't want to use my left arm as much, because of the | |
| 23 | pain and | the numbness and the other symptoms he had into the left |
| 24 | arm? | |
| 25 | А | Absolutely. He was rubbing it constantly. He was shifting |

his position. He was trying to find a position for it that was more comfortable, hence less painful. It was very obvious.

- Q Right. Did you hear Dr. Oliveri yesterday talk about not only the -- you know the atrophy, the limited function, but also the significant loss in grip strength? Were you here for that testimony yesterday?
 - A Yes, I was.
- Q Now, assuming that Mr. Yahyavi went back to work in some capacity and when he doesn't use his left arm, what does that do occupationally to his right arm? That put his right arm and hand at risk of injury?
- A Well, it's called compensatory issues. So when somebody is unable to use a lower extremity, left lower extremity and left knee, all the pressure is put on the alternative side. that would be the same with an upper extremity. And compensatory problems can develop to where it creates wear and tear on the other limb.
 - Q And overuse-related issues, right?
 - A Correct.
- Q Now, obviously, if you hurt his good arm, because we're now overusing it vocationally in some manner, that obviously would have a devastating effect on him, because now he has -- both limbs would not be functioning in the way they should, right?
 - A That would be more devastating to him.
- Q Is that one of the things you're thinking about when you're putting an injured worker back is like are they at risk of a new injury or reinjuring an existing condition?

| 1 | А | Quite often, they're complaining that the alternative limb is |
|----|--|---|
| 2 | beginning | to bother them, so the answer is yes. |
| 3 | Q | So you protect against that as well. |
| 4 | А | I take that into account. |
| 5 | Q | Okay. After 2016, in your opinion excuse me. After |
| 6 | Septembe | er of 2016, did Mr. Yahyavi any longer have any earning |
| 7 | capacity b | pased on his medical condition, as you understand it? |
| 8 | А | After he left, he did not. |
| 9 | Q | Right. |
| 10 | А | He also had a reduction of earnings leading up to that time. |
| 11 | Q | Right. So not only did he have reduced earnings leading up |
| 12 | to September 2016, he could no longer he lost his earning capacity | |
| 13 | completely as of September 2016. Is that fair to say? | |
| 14 | А | Yes. |
| 15 | Q | is that your opinion to a reasonable degree of vocational |
| 16 | rehabilita ⁻ | tion probability? |
| 17 | А | It is. |
| 18 | Q | Now, one of the scenarios that you initially you and Dr. |
| 19 | Oliveri ca | me up with was one, that maybe Mr. Yahyavi, after he heals |
| 20 | from his s | surgery in 2018, maybe he goes back to some type of part time |
| 21 | employment | |
| 22 | А | Correct. |
| 23 | Q | and earns some money for himself? |
| 24 | А | Correct. |
| 25 | Q | Did that scenario ever come to fruition? Meaning, was he |

| 1 | ever able t | o go do that? |
|----|--------------|--|
| 2 | А | It did not. |
| 3 | Q | Okay. So he really has been at a complete loss of earning |
| 4 | capacity si | nce September 2016? |
| 5 | А | That is correct. |
| 6 | Q | Mr. Spector, is there any evidence of any vocational |
| 7 | limitation o | or disability before June 2013? Before this collision occurred? |
| 8 | А | None. |
| 9 | Q | The Defense expert in this case, their expert, your |
| 10 | counterpar | t, his name is Mr. Bennett. |
| 1 | А | Correct. |
| 12 | Q | Okay. He's supposedly coming on Monday. |
| 13 | А | Yes. |
| 14 | Q | In Mr. Bennett's opinion, isn't it true that he is of the belief |
| 15 | that Mr. Ya | hyavi can go back to being a car salesman and his normal and |
| 16 | usual and | customary duties? |
| 17 | А | Unfortunately, yes. |
| 18 | Q | Is that even realistic, given his condition and his status? |
| 19 | Α | Well, given the medical evidence in this case, absolutely not. |
| 20 | Q | Right. The rating physician, Dr. Oliveri, it's his opinion that |
| 21 | he's vocati | on disabled, right? |
| 22 | Α | Correct. |
| 23 | Q | Dr. Schifini, the treating pain management physician, both in |
| 24 | 2013 and ' | 14 and now in 2019, he's of the same conclusion, as you |
| 25 | understand | l it? |

| 1 | Α | Correct. |
|----|---------------|--|
| 2 | Q | You're of that same conclusion? |
| 3 | А | I am. |
| 4 | Q | Right. If you thought there was any meaningful way for him |
| 5 | to return b | ack to any type of employment, would you be recommending |
| 6 | that? | |
| 7 | А | If there was any way, I'd love to be able to recommend it. |
| 8 | This is a ge | entleman who valued work. He it was a very important part |
| 9 | of his life a | and he derived a great deal of self-esteem from it. |
| 10 | | MR. PRINCE: Thank you, Your Honor. I have no additional |
| 11 | questions. | |
| 12 | | MR. KAHN: Nothing further from the Defense, Your Honor. |
| 13 | | THE COURT: Questions from the jury? Raise your hand. |
| 14 | Now quest | tions. Thank you. You may step down. |
| 15 | | THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor. |
| 16 | | THE COURT: Plaintiff, call your next witness. |
| 17 | | MR. PRINCE: Your Honor, we call Dr. Terrence Clauretie. |
| 18 | | [Pause] |
| 19 | | THE MARSHAL: Watch your step, sir. Remain standing. |
| 20 | Face the C | lerk of the Court. |
| 21 | <u>TE</u> | RRENCE CLAURETIE, PLAINTIFF'S WITNESS, SWORN |
| 22 | | THE CLERK: Please be seated. Please state your name and |
| 23 | spell it for | the record. |
| 24 | | THE WITNESS: Terrence M. Clauretie. T-E-R-R-E-N-C-E C-L- |
| 25 | | I |

| 1 | | THE CLERK: Thank you. |
|----|--------------|---|
| 2 | | DIRECT EXAMINATION |
| 3 | BY MR. PR | INCE: |
| 4 | Q | And I know you as Dr. Clauretie, so if you'd please introduce |
| 5 | yourself to | the jury and tell us about your education. |
| 6 | А | I'm an economist. I got my BA in economics from Stone Hill |
| 7 | College, wh | nich is a small college in New England. I got my Master's |
| 8 | Degree and | d my PhD in economics, both of those degrees from |
| 9 | Washingto | n State University. For a while in the early 1980s, I was a CPA |
| 10 | but I didn't | like doing that, so I |
| 11 | Q | Who does? |
| 12 | Α | Yeah. I know. I don't do that anymore. I've taught at |
| 13 | colleges an | nd universities since 1971. I've published numerous articles |
| 14 | that profes | sors are expected to publish. |
| 15 | Q | Okay. And |
| 16 | А | And that's my background. |
| 17 | Q | And I know you, because when I was 20 years-old, I met you |
| 18 | when you b | pecame a professor a professor at University of Nevada Las |
| 19 | Vegas, UNI | LV. |
| 20 | А | You're dating both of us. |
| 21 | Q | I am. I've got gray now and I was very young then. The days |
| 22 | of yesterda | y, so when I see you, really as an old friend. A tough |
| 23 | professor, | but what did you teach at UNLV? |
| 24 | А | By the time I got to UNLV, I transitioned into a subset of |
| 25 | Loconomics | called finance. So I was interested in real estate finance and |

| 1 | I publishe | d a textbook on that, so I taught real estate finance. I also |
|----|---|--|
| 2 | taught co | rporate finance. |
| 3 | Q | And how many years were you a professor at UNLV? |
| 4 | А | From '88 to 2011. |
| 5 | Q | All right. |
| 6 | А | So about |
| 7 | Q | And it says |
| 8 | А | 20 years or so. |
| 9 | Q | It says you were an emeritus professor of economics. What |
| 10 | does it me | ean to be an emeritus at a university? |
| 11 | А | It means that you've retired from teaching. You can still |
| 12 | you have an office at the university. You still do research and so forth. | |
| 13 | You're just retired from teaching. And the title, emeritus, is awarded to | |
| 14 | people that have a long history of academic research and publishing. | |
| 15 | Q | And the University of Nevada recognized you with that title? |
| 16 | А | Yes. |
| 17 | Q | That's one to the prestigious titles you could have, if you've |
| 18 | dedicated | yourself to the world of academics, being deemed to be a |
| 19 | professor emeritus? | |
| 20 | А | You have to be voted on by your faculty peers and then |
| 21 | eventually approved by the president of the university | |
| 22 | Q | Very few |
| 23 | А | and the board of regents, too. |
| 24 | Q | Well, congratulations for you, Dr. Clauretie. As part of your |
| 25 | work in th | ne field of economics and finance, do you make yourself |

| 1 | available to parties in litigation like this to help them calculate economic | |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | losses? | |
| 3 | А | Correct. |
| 4 | Q | And how long have you been doing that? |
| 5 | А | Actually, since 1983, when I was teaching at LSU in |
| 6 | Shrevepo | rt, Louisiana. |
| 7 | Q | All right. Have you testified in the field of economics in |
| 8 | calculatin | g economic loss in Clark County Nevada before? |
| 9 | А | I have. |
| 10 | Q | And here we're going to be talking about cost of future |
| 11 | medical c | are? |
| 12 | А | Yes. |
| 13 | Q | And loss of earning capacity for Mr. Bahram Yahyavi? |
| 14 | А | From an economic standpoint |
| 15 | Q | Right |
| 16 | А | yes. |
| 17 | Q | So tell us we just hear from Doctor excuse me, Mr. |
| 18 | Spector, v | who did the vocational rehabilitation analysis. Explain what |
| 19 | your role | is when we're calculating, you know, loss of earning capacity. |
| 20 | What is it | that you do and how you relate it to what his services are. |
| 21 | А | Sure. When there's a vocational expert involved, their role is |
| 22 | to estima | te what's called a preinjury earning capacity. A better |
| 23 | terminolo | gy, in my estimation is to say an earning capacity without the |
| 24 | injury. | |
| 25 | Q | Okay. |

A And then to also opine, using government data on what the work-life expectancy of that person would be, if they were not injured. Work-life expectancy is like a life expectancy, except that it applies to working and it comes from government data. The next thing that a vocational expert will typically do is to opine on any post injury earning capacity. That would be the earning capacity of somebody in the injured state. And that can range anywhere from very little change in the earning capacity to having no post injury earning capacity at all. But that's what they do.

I don't have anything to do with how they come up with those numbers, but once I get the information, then I apply an economic analysis to it. And the economic analysis has two steps to it. The first step is to estimate what the future growth rate in compensation for individuals in the United States economy would reasonably have on a year to year basis. We know that workers on average make more today than they did 20 years ago and 30 years ago, obviously. So we have to get -- I get government data that projects what those increases would be.

So if we have an earning capacity without a disability, preinjury earning capacity of an individual, I estimate how those -- that earning capacity would grow through time up through the end of the person's work-life expectancy. So I have to grow. That's step number one. And I look at government data. The government actually has forecasts on growth rates. It makes it easy.

The second thing is we have to recognize that future losses from an economic standpoint of view, if we're going to calculate a loss of

earning capacity or any other loss, we have to recognize those losses occur in the future. We have to recognize that people have the opportunity to invest money today. So it turns out that if you recognize how much interest people can get on their money, it turns out that the amount needed today to compensate for future losses is actually less than the future losses, because you can take the money and put it in a pot, earns interest and replace those future losses.

So that's what economists typically do. We grow and discount. And the data that we use for -- that I use for estimating the future growth rate and earnings and earning capacity comes from government forecasts. The discount rate that I use or the interest rate that you could make to discount future loss as to present value, that also comes from the federal government. Every day, I can get on the internet from the United States Treasury and say what's the interest rate on the United States Treasury obligations and I can do that, like I say, on a daily basis. And those num -- I don't make those numbers up. They are what they are.

Q Right.

A And I just apply those to the future costs, reduce it to what we call present value. Recognizing the fact that there are future losses that can be replaced by a smaller amount today, because people can invest their money. And we choose safe investments. We don't want to put a person that needs to replace their future earnings or pay for their medical expenses, we don't want to place them in securities that would be -- would place them at risk of not having the funds available.

| 1 | Q | So your analysis is really to determine what the present |
|----|-------------|---|
| 2 | value is of | like someone someone's lost a million dollars going into the |
| 3 | future, wh | at is the present value of that, realizing you have to grow it |
| 4 | forward a | nd then discount it back? |
| 5 | А | Correct. |
| 6 | Q | All right. Actually, you taught me interestingly enough, |
| 7 | you taugh | t me that at UNLV in one of your classes, ironically enough at |
| 8 | this stage | of our life. But I'm going to talk about that for a minute. |
| 9 | Let's stay | with the earning capacity claim, okay? |
| 10 | А | Okay. |
| 11 | Q | Before we move on to the medical costs. Now, talking about |
| 12 | Mr. Yahya | vi specifically, we're going to be talking about a loss, that you |
| 13 | grow it for | ward and then you discount it backward to what we call now, |
| 14 | present va | lue. Is that fair to say? |
| 15 | А | Yes. |
| 16 | Q | And what was your understanding of the date of injury in this |
| 17 | case? | |
| 18 | А | My understanding of the date of injury was June the 19th of |
| 19 | 2013. | |
| 20 | Q | Okay. For your calculations, Dr. Clauretie, what is the last |
| 21 | day of the | preinjury earning capacity that you used? |
| 22 | А | September the 15th, 2016. |
| 23 | Q | ls your understanding and you were in court just a few |
| 24 | moments | ago when Mr. Spector was here. Do you recall that? |
| 25 | Δ | Yes |

| 1 | Q | And that Mr. Yahyavi, he stopped working in September of |
|----|------------|---|
| 2 | 2016? | 7 and that will range vi, no otopped working in coptomisor of |
| 3 | A | That's my understanding. |
| 4 | Q | And |
| 5 | A | That's the information that I got from Mr. Spector. |
| 6 | Q | Okay. And so from your calculations, did you calculate the |
| 7 | | rning capacity from September of 2016 to now and then have |
| 8 | | cted that into the future? |
| 9 | A | |
| | | Yes. Two parts. The past loss, last day the person was able |
| 10 | | rough today, so to speak and then from today through the end |
| 11 | | son's work-life expectancy. |
| 12 | Q | Okay. And Mr. Spector initially identified there was two |
| 13 | possible s | cenarios to you initially, didn't he? |
| 14 | А | Correct. |
| 15 | Q | One, that he could go back Mr. Yahyavi could go back to |
| 16 | work on a | part time basis after September of 2016. |
| 17 | А | Correct. |
| 18 | Q | And another one was that he'd be fully disabled after that, |
| 19 | right? | |
| 20 | А | Correct. And to be clear, he initially estimated that the first |
| 21 | day of tha | t part time earning capacity see, he did his report in 2018, I |
| 22 | believe. | |
| 23 | Q | Yeah. Originally, he did. |
| 24 | А | Right. So he estimated while January 1st, 2019 would be a |
| 25 | reasonable | e date, if it were all possible for him to back to working part |

| 1 | time. | |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | Q | Okay. |
| 3 | А | So I took that into consideration when I did my report. |
| 4 | Q | Initially, did you calculate some post I mean that he could |
| 5 | go back ar | nd earn a scenario where he could go back and earn some |
| 6 | money, at | least part time? |
| 7 | А | Correct. |
| 8 | Q | Right. |
| 9 | А | And I used the part time number. I used the same growth |
| 10 | rates, sam | e work-life expectancy, some economic assumptions. |
| 11 | Q | Right. |
| 12 | А | As applied to the preinjury earning capacity. |
| 13 | Q | And as you understand now from Mr. Spector and hearing |
| 14 | his testimony, was Mr. Yahyavi ever able to go back to any part time | |
| 15 | earnings? | |
| 16 | А | Well, I can't say that personally as an economist |
| 17 | Q | No, you defer |
| 18 | А | but my understanding is that Mr. Spector has looked at all |
| 19 | of the info | rmation he needs to opine on that, that he has no postinjury |
| 20 | earning ca | pacity. |
| 21 | Q | Okay. Meaning that he never went back to work to earn any |
| 22 | money par | rt time and never will. That's your understanding? |
| 23 | А | That's correct. |
| 24 | Q | Okay. That's your understanding? |
| 25 | А | That's correct. |

| 1 | Q | Okay. So what I want to do now is, using September 2016 as |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | our guide, | what did you understand let's talk let's talk through your |
| 3 | calculation | ns, okay? And |
| 4 | А | On that initial report? |
| 5 | Q | No, we can now I don't want you to include any offset for |
| 6 | postinjury | or anything else. |
| 7 | А | Oh, okay. |
| 8 | Q | Because you didn't have any, right? It's your understanding |
| 9 | from Mr. S | Spector, that there is no postinjury earning capacity after |
| 10 | Septembe | r 2016? |
| 11 | А | Correct. Okay. |
| 12 | Q | Okay. |
| 13 | А | Fine. |
| 14 | Q | And what work life expectancy did you use? What age? |
| 15 | А | Well, I updated this as of assuming a September 10th, 2019 |
| 16 | date. We' | re off of that by about a week, but that's okay. The same work |
| 17 | life expect | ancy as Mr. Spector did in his original report. |
| 18 | Q | Okay. |
| 19 | А | Up through age 67.32 years of age. |
| 20 | Q | Did you is the 67 years of age, is that what you got for Mr. |
| 21 | Spector? | |
| 22 | А | It is. |
| 23 | Q | Okay. So that's the duration of years, so he'd work up to 67 |
| 24 | years old a | according to Mr. Spector? |
| 25 | А | Yes, approximately ten years after he right now he is |

| 4 | E7 70 was af and an another ten was | | |
|----|--|--|--|
| 1 | 57.72 years of age, so another ten years. | | |
| 2 | Q | Got it. And what earnings did you use to make this | |
| 3 | calculation? | | |
| 4 | А | Well, Mr. Spector indicated to me that his earnings, without | |
| 5 | any fringe | benefits, preinjury earning capacity, the last date that he | |
| 6 | worked without any fringe benefits was 100- and let me see, I want to | | |
| 7 | get the right number, \$163,650. | | |
| 8 | Q | Okay. | |
| 9 | А | On an annual basis. | |
| 10 | Q | Now, when you're doing this economic calculation, is there | |
| 11 | any additional benefit that Mr. Yahyavi would be entitled to for | | |
| 12 | calculation | of what his economic loss is? | |
| 13 | А | Fringe benefits, yes. | |
| 14 | Q | And what are fringe benefits? | |
| 15 | А | I'm sorry? | |
| 16 | Q | What are fringe benefits? | |
| 17 | А | Oh, fringe benefits are nonmonitored well, they are | |
| 18 | monitored | , but they're not they're nontaxable additional items that | |
| 19 | people get from their employment such as the employer paying for their | | |
| 20 | health insurance premiums, the employer contributing to the social the | | |
| 21 | employer's contributions of social security retirement benefits, and any | | |
| 22 | amount that would be added to retirement plans | | |
| 23 | Q | Okay. | |
| 24 | А | that the employer would add. | |
| 25 | Q | So what number did you use for fringe benefits to add to the | |

\$163,000?

A This is really interesting because if you look at the Department of Labor -- the United States Department of Labor as percentages so to speak, and they'll say if you get the three main things, which the legally mandated; that's the employer contribution of social security. If you get that and if you get a retirement plan and if you get health insurance, the average is about 23 percent of your income, but as an economist, I know that they're looking at the averages for the average worker who might be making 50-, 60-, \$70,000 a year. I can't take 23 percent of the \$163,000 figure. That would be overestimating it. So on occasion like this, I've got to go back and look at each item.

So when I looked at the amount that he reasonably would have gotten in health insurance from the family, about \$12,000 a year according to statistics, the legally mandated was the employer contribution to social security, which is about \$8,000. And I indicated there too that -- see, this is why I have to do this, because right now, a worker who has the employer pay part of social security, it's cut off at about \$106,000. So I only -- I had to take about seven, seven-and-a-half percent of the cap; do you see what I'm saying?

- Q Right.
- A Okay. So that makes it less too.
- Q So what you're saying is up -- someone who earns up to \$106,000, the employer's legally obligated to providing a matching contribution for social security?
 - A Up to about 106-, 113,000, something like that.

| 1 | Q And then after that, there's no more matching required, |
|----|---|
| 2 | correct? |
| 3 | A That's correct. |
| 4 | Q Right. So then you adjusted for that? |
| 5 | A To make a long story short, for this fella, the fringe benefits |
| 6 | were nowhere near 23 percent; it was 12 and a half percent. |
| 7 | Q Do you think that's a conservative estimate based upon your |
| 8 | experience as an economist testifying as an expert here in Clark County, |
| 9 | Nevada? |
| 10 | A I think it's yeah, I think it's as accurate as I can get. I mean, |
| 11 | it's below the 23 percent, which would be average for lower income |
| 12 | workers. It's that's reasonable. |
| 13 | Q Okay. Now, based upon adding the fringe benefit, did you |
| 14 | come up with calculations to determine, you know, what his past earning |
| 15 | capacity loss was and explain any growth rates and discounting you did? |
| 16 | A Yes. Adding in the fringe benefits to the \$163,000 figure, his |
| 17 | annual compensation on the last day that he worked would be \$184,178. |
| 18 | And to make a long story short, if we look at the past lost earning |
| 19 | capacity, and that would be from the date that he didn't work through |
| 20 | today, which is 35.81 months, 36 about three years. His loss would be |
| 21 | \$571,227. That's from the past. |
| 22 | Q Okay. |
| 23 | A That's not discounted because it's not in the future, so now |
| 24 | we look to the future and after applying a reasonable growth rate and a |
| 25 | discount rate back, that present value of future loss would be \$1,885,152, |

| 1 | and the to | tal of those two figures would be \$2,456,379. |
|----|--|---|
| 2 | Q | Okay. Let's talk about the past loss. That would be from |
| 3 | Septembe | r of 2016 through September 2019? |
| 4 | А | Correct. |
| 5 | Q | And that would be, using his earning capacity number of |
| 6 | approxima | ately \$160,000, adding the fringe benefit that you think is |
| 7 | statistically | y reliable from the governmental data, right? |
| 8 | А | Yes. |
| 9 | Q | So up to today, just from September 2016, the loss is |
| 10 | \$571,227? | |
| 11 | А | Correct. |
| 12 | Q | Now, does that is that actually underestimate his actual |
| 13 | past loss in | n the sense that you didn't calculate how much income he lost |
| 14 | between 2 | 013 and 2016 when he was seeking the medical treatment for |
| 15 | his injuries and the reduction of his income, right? | |
| 16 | А | I have calculated no loss from June 19, 2013 through |
| 17 | September 15, 2016. | |
| 18 | Q | So for that three-year period, we didn't even include a loss |
| 19 | figure, right? | |
| 20 | А | I didn't calculate any. |
| 21 | Q | Right. But if he lost if his income was going down, you |
| 22 | didn't calculate that, right? | |
| 23 | А | I was given no information on that |
| 24 | Q | Right. |
| 25 | Α | That's correct. There may be a loss, but I didn't I didn't |

| 1 | calculate it. | |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | Q | So if there is loss from during that three years, I mean, loss |
| 3 | of income from earning money as a salesman, this number would | |
| 4 | actually be conservative, meaning underestimated? | |
| 5 | А | It would. |
| 6 | Q | All right. What you estimated that the future loss of |
| 7 | earning capacity would be \$1,885,152, right? | |
| 8 | А | I'm sorry? |
| 9 | Q | You estimated the future loss of earning capacity to be |
| 10 | \$1,885,152? | |
| 11 | А | Correct. |
| 12 | Q | Okay. That's from today through the end of his work life |
| 13 | expectancy, 67 years old? | |
| 14 | А | 67.32, correct. |
| 15 | Q | For a total of \$2,456,379? |
| 16 | А | Correct. |
| 17 | Q | Now, after you came up with that calculation I'm going to |
| 18 | call it \$2.4 million, did you use a growth rate to grow it into the future | |
| 19 | and then d | discount it back to present value? |
| 20 | А | Well, the present value of \$1,885,152 for the future involves |
| 21 | growing his earnings at about 3.5 percent per year according to | |
| 22 | government data. And then I applied a discount rate of 3.7 percent; it's | |
| 23 | slightly higher than the 3.5. And the 3.7 percent is about the highest | |
| 24 | amount that you could get on a safe investment on government bonds. | |
| 25 | In fact, at the time I did this calculation, it's higher than any amount you | |

| 1 | could get, | but I thought I would be really more conservative and estimate |
|----|---|---|
| 2 | a discoun | t rate, a higher amount in case that changed over time. |
| 3 | Q | Okay. So the \$2,456,379, is that the present value of both the |
| 4 | past and I | oss of future earning capacity? |
| 5 | А | Yes. |
| 6 | Q | Okay. That's the net, right? |
| 7 | А | Yes. |
| 8 | Q | That's the current present value? |
| 9 | А | Yes. |
| 10 | Q | After all the calculations are done? |
| 11 | А | Yes. |
| 12 | Q | Very good. Now, I want to talk about the future medical care |
| 13 | costs, okay? | |
| 14 | А | Okay. |
| 15 | Q | I want to change gears now. Did you and did you perform |
| 16 | a present value calculation of Mr. Yahyavi's future medical care costs as | |
| 17 | outlined by Dr. Oliveri in his lifecare plan? | |
| 18 | А | March 25th of this year I did that, sir. |
| 19 | Q | Okay. And what is, based on your calculation, the present |
| 20 | value of the future medical care cost for Mr. Yahyavi based upon Dr. | |
| 21 | Oliveri's lifecare plan? | |
| 22 | А | \$529,260. |
| 23 | Q | Okay. How did you come up with \$529,260? |
| 24 | А | Well, I took the items in the lifecare plan that were given to |
| 25 | me in terr | ns of \$2,019 about 2,019, for pain management, physical |

therapy, medicines, the stimulator and the generator replacement, took all those costs for his life expectancy, which was through age 81. So from age 58 at the end of this year through age 81, I took all those numbers and before I did anything, I added them up, and I got a number that was \$497,299. I added them up, and that's the number in Oliveri's report. So now I know I'm not overestimating or underestimating. I got it right. I got all the numbers he got. He's got a total of 497,299, I got a total of 497,299.

Then what I do is I apply a growth rate in medical costs. I have a growth rate in medical costs is about the same thing as labor costs. It's actually the higher value is the same as labor -- medical costs -- excuse me, I use the same as labor cost. I get these growth rates from another government forecast on growth rates and medical cost.

Q Are there published growth rates for medical care costs in the United States?

A Medical care. And they're all the same, about 3.5 percent a year for each item, except prescription medicine's a little bit steeper, according to the government forecast. In any event, I do that, and then I discount back those future costs by government bonds that which federal government bonds that mature each year, and that present value turns out to be \$529,260.

Q Okay. Is the \$529,260 the -- meaning how much in today's dollars is needed in order to purchase the medical care that's been outlined by Dr. Oliveri in the form of doctor visits, physical therapy, prescriptions, spinal cord stimulator placement, and maintenance?

| 1 | А | Yes, that's the amount of money if invested to meet those |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | costs. | |
| 3 | Q | Right. And in order to do this calculation, did you have to |
| 4 | rely upon | Dr. Oliveri's lifecare planning? |
| 5 | А | Of course. |
| 6 | Q | Okay. Very good. So in summary, the past loss of earning |
| 7 | capacity a | nd loss of future earning capacity is \$2,456,379? |
| 8 | Α | Yes. |
| 9 | Q | And that regarding the present value of the future medical |
| 10 | care costs | , based upon your calculations, is \$529,260? |
| 11 | Α | Yes, at at the time I did the report. |
| 12 | Q | Right. Would that be different today? |
| 13 | Α | It would. It would be a little bit higher. |
| 14 | Q | Right. |
| 15 | А | Because interest rates have come down. |
| 16 | Q | So once interest rates come down, it actually makes the cost |
| 17 | go up, right? | |
| 18 | А | Yeah, because you have less money to you have less |
| 19 | interest on your money, so to meet those future costs, you need a little | |
| 20 | bit more money. But I didn't recalculate that as of today. | |
| 21 | Q | Right. I mean, you did do a recalculation of the earning |
| 22 | capacity s | ince he never went back to work starting in January of 2019? |
| 23 | А | That was a big change, yes. |
| 24 | Q | Right. In terms of a change, I mean, all it did was you just |
| 25 | took that o | out of it and put it all in the form of a future loss of earning |

| 1 | capacity number, right? | |
|----|--|---|
| 2 | А | Right. |
| 3 | Q | It didn't really change your methodology or the information |
| 4 | or anythin | g like that? |
| 5 | А | Didn't change my economic methodology at all. |
| 6 | Q | The idea of him going back to work in January of 2019 wher |
| 7 | you did yo | our report, that was an assumption that you made based on |
| 8 | information given to you by Mr. Spector? | |
| 9 | А | Correct. |
| 10 | Q | That did not materialize or happen? |
| 11 | А | Correct. |
| 12 | Q | Therefore, is that why you needed to update your report? |
| 13 | А | Yes. |
| 14 | Q | Otherwise, is your calculations and your numbers identical |
| 15 | for those is | ssues? |
| 16 | А | I'm not following. |
| 17 | Q | No, I mean, your calculations I mean, you use the same |
| 18 | А | The methodology. |
| 19 | Q | the same methodology, growth rates, et cetera that you |
| 20 | would update your | |
| 21 | А | Same growth rate, same discount rate, same work life |
| 22 | expectanc | y. |
| 23 | Q | You just removed the one assumption that he'd return back |
| 24 | to work? | |
| 25 | Δ | One time ves |

| 1 | Q | Okay. Very good. All right. Have all your opinions that you |
|----|---------------|---|
| 2 | stated here | e been to reasonable degree of economic probability, have you |
| 3 | used an ac | cepted and generally relied upon methodology in forming |
| 4 | these opin | ions? |
| 5 | А | Yes. |
| 6 | | MR. PRINCE: Thank you, Dr. Clauretie. I have no further |
| 7 | questions. | |
| 8 | | THE COURT: Cross-exam. |
| 9 | | MR. KAHN: Yes, Your Honor. |
| 10 | | CROSS-EXAMINATION |
| 11 | BY MR. KA | HN: |
| 12 | Q | Good afternoon, Dr. Clauretie. |
| 13 | Α | Good afternoon. |
| 14 | Q | Just to be clear, you're not a medical doctor, you're a PhD |
| 15 | doctor, cor | rect? |
| 16 | Α | Yes, sir. |
| 17 | Q | And other than the deposition in this case, you haven't |
| 18 | worked for | me; you and I aren't really acquainted aside from that and |
| 19 | just saying | hello today, correct? |
| 20 | Α | Correct. |
| 21 | Q | Your job, essentially, is to put some numbers on the |
| 22 | Plaintiff's o | claim for damages, right? |
| 23 | Α | From an economic standpoint, yes. |
| 24 | Q | From limited to an economic standpoint, correct? |
| 25 | А | Yes. |

| 1 | Q | So you take the information that Ira Spector, the vocational |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | expert, gives to you and reduce that to a number that you think is prope | |
| 3 | and appropriate for a legal trial or case or claim like this, correct? | |
| 4 | А | Given that information. |
| 5 | Q | And |
| 6 | А | And the same with Dr. Oliveri as well, exactly. |
| 7 | Q | Sorry, I didn't mean to interrupt. And the |
| 8 | А | That's okay. |
| 9 | Q | And the same as to I mean, medical information, you're |
| 10 | talking about Dr. Oliveri's lifecare plan, you're taking information that Dr | |
| 11 | Oliveri may provide, dollars and cents of future medical care that the | |
| 12 | Plaintiff is requesting and proposed and you're putting that down to an | |
| 13 | amount that essentially is appropriate and proper for a legal case like | |
| 14 | this, right | ? |
| 15 | А | Yes. |
| 16 | Q | And in short terms, what your role is is to take, once a |
| 17 | requested amount, for years, and years, and years of the Plaintiff's | |
| 18 | balance of his life, or balance of his work life, and say if that were | |
| 19 | hypothetically \$100, that if you were to give somebody X dollars today, | |
| 20 | whatever that number would be, and you invested it like you said, it | |
| 21 | should become the equivalent of \$100 over the balance of the person's | |
| 22 | life and work life? Did I am I saying that appropriate? | |
| 23 | А | Yeah, like it became \$90 today. |
| 24 | Q | Okay. |
| 25 | Α | They can invest it and get \$100. |

| 1 |
|----|
| 2 |
| 3 |
| 4 |
| 5 |
| 6 |
| 7 |
| 8 |
| 9 |
| 10 |
| 11 |
| 12 |
| 13 |
| 14 |
| 15 |
| 16 |
| 17 |
| 18 |
| 19 |
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |

| | Q | And generally it's a lower number, right? Generally if let's | | | |
|--|--|---|--|--|--|
| say i | if some | ebody is saying they need a million dollars in future medical | | | |
| care | care, the number that you're going to put for present value is lower | | | | |
| pecause they would invest that and get interest and that's essentially | | | | | |
| wha | t you'r | e helping us with? | | | |

A Except that it's not generally, it is always low, assuming the interest rates are greater than zero.

Q Right. So you're not making determinations about medical care in any fashion, correct?

A Correct.

Q You're not making determinations about vocational care, treatment, or any opinions about vocational in any fashion, other than the economic aspect, correct?

A Correct.

Q And you're not rendering opinions about the Plaintiffs, the validity of the Plaintiff's claim, whether he should win the case on the liability or whether the damages are accurate, you're taking the damages presented to you by the Plaintiff and the Plaintiff's experts and doing an economic computation assumption?

A Yes.

Q You said that -- and I think the words you used were that was a big change. You made what you called a big change as far as taking out the possibility that the Plaintiff could ever work again; is that correct?

A Yes.

O And the trial in this case was, I believe, set to commence on

| 1 |
|----|
| 2 |
| 3 |
| 4 |
| 5 |
| 6 |
| 7 |
| 8 |
| 9 |
| 10 |
| 11 |
| 12 |
| 13 |
| 14 |
| 15 |
| 16 |
| 17 |
| 18 |
| 19 |
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| |

September 10th of this year, 2019, at the time you did that, correct?

A Correct.

Q And what your change was, was to essentially increase the damages number of the Plaintiff by roughly \$270,000- plus; is that correct?

A Oh, I mean, I can look at the numbers, but that -- that sounds about right. There's two reasons it's bigger. One, is we eliminate the ability for him to work part time. The second reason is marginally bigger, not much, but marginally bigger because as of to date versus when I did the report, there's more past losses, which we don't discount the present value. And so -- and so that's another one.

Q So --

A But major reason was the elimination of the ability to work part time.

Q So let's break that up. I understand you're saying you did a report quite a while ago and with some numbers based on future, and at that point in time, now you're changing to say -- you're updating that to shortly before trial, giving a later point in time. I'm not asking you about that half of it. I'm asking you about the other half. Are you able to -- do you have your reports in front of you?

A Yes.

Q Are you able to look at that most recent report and tell the jury how much the claim damages were increased by you in that report?

A Yes.

Q Can you please do that?

| 4 | _ | Observation Control of the control of the control of the trial |
|----|--|--|
| 1 | A | Okay. As of the September 10th of this year, start of the trial, |
| 2 | as I testified, the present value is of his loss, the past, plus the present | |
| 3 | value of th | e future, was \$2,456,379. |
| 4 | Q | What |
| 5 | А | Okay. Did you write that down? |
| 6 | Q | Yeah, but what I'm asking you is |
| 7 | А | Okay. No, wait a minute, I'm going to go back and I'm going |
| 8 | to give you | u how much it went up. |
| 9 | Q | Okay. |
| 10 | А | Isn't that what you asked? |
| 11 | Q | I'm asking the increase in the most recent report, but, yes, go |
| 12 | ahead. | |
| 13 | А | I got to go back now. |
| 14 | Q | And subtract it, yeah. |
| 15 | А | Okay. You write that down, and then what you can do is you |
| 16 | can subtra | ct off what my present value calculation was when I did this |
| 17 | report in M | lay of 2018, which was \$2,114,781. |
| 18 | Q | And if you give me a second, I'm going to have a magic |
| 19 | calculation | . My magic calculation is that the difference between those |
| 20 | two numb | ers is \$271,678; does that sound correct? |
| 21 | Α | No. I'd go back and do it again if I were you. \$2,456,379 |
| 22 | Q | Like I said, I |
| 23 | | MR. PRINCE: Hang on, he's not done answering the |
| 24 | question. | |
| 25 | | MR. KAHN: But I wasn't asking him about the entire |

| 1 | | MR. PRINCE: Hang on. He won't let the witness finish. |
|----|--|---|
| 2 | MR. KAHN: What I'm asking | |
| 3 | MR. PRINCE: That's my objection. | |
| 4 | THE COURT: Counsel, address to the Court. | |
| 5 | | All right. Go ahead and finish your answer. Were you |
| 6 | finished? | |
| 7 | | THE WITNESS: No. |
| 8 | | THE COURT: Go ahead. |
| 9 | | THE WITNESS: Today's number is \$2,456,379. My previous |
| 10 | report a ye | ear ago was \$2,114,781. My rough math says over \$300,000 |
| 11 | about \$300,000 a little over \$300,000 difference. That was due to | |
| 12 | eliminating the possibility working part time, plus we've now had a year | |
| 13 | of past losses, which are not discounted. | |
| 14 | BY MR. KA | AHN: |
| 15 | Q | Putting aside the year of the past losses, which I'm not taking |
| 16 | issue with | |
| 17 | А | Okay. |
| 18 | Q | what did you say was the first half, eliminating the |
| 19 | possibility | of returning to work, right? |
| 20 | А | Correct. And I can give you that number. |
| 21 | Q | And what is that yeah, what is that number in isolation? |
| 22 | А | \$271,678. |
| 23 | Q | Which is the number I threw at you 30 seconds ago, right? |
| 24 | А | Right. |
| 25 | Q | Okay. So |

| 1 | А | But then |
|----|-------------|---|
| 2 | Q | That number constant to |
| 3 | | MR. PRINCE: Hang on, objection, Your Honor. He's not |
| 4 | letting the | witness finish his answer. |
| 5 | | THE WITNESS: That's exactly right. We added that in, plus |
| 6 | now mayb | pe 40-, \$50,000. |
| 7 | BY MR. KA | AHN: |
| 8 | Q | And I'm not asking you about the year that's passed and the |
| 9 | change. | |
| 10 | А | Okay. |
| 11 | Q | I'm asking you simply about the number. |
| 12 | А | Yes. |
| 13 | Q | So I want to the jury to understand what that is. What that is |
| 14 | you buildi | ng into the numbers being requested in this case as damages, |
| 15 | an amoun | t that says this is the amount that is the difference between the |
| 16 | Plaintiff w | orking even a little bit and the Plaintiff never working again, |
| 17 | correct? | |
| 18 | А | Yes. |
| 19 | Q | Okay. And when did Dr. Oliveri make that determination that |
| 20 | the Plainti | ff could never work again? |
| 21 | А | I don't know. |
| 22 | Q | Well, where did you get the information from? |
| 23 | А | From Mr. Spector. |
| 24 | Q | When did he make that determination? |
| 25 | <u>۸</u> | I don't know when he made it |

| 1 | Q | Do you have his report? |
|----|--------------|---|
| 2 | А | I can only tell you that I was requested several weeks ago, I |
| 3 | guess, at t | his time, to prepare an updated report based on the |
| 4 | assumptio | n that he could not work part time according to Mr. Spector, |
| 5 | and I calle | d Mr. Spector and I said is this your opinion and he said, yes. |
| 6 | Q | And so you don't know whether Dr. Oliveri made this |
| 7 | determina | tion, the Plaintiff could never work again, the same day that |
| 8 | you spoke | with Mr. Spector or a year and a half ago, correct? |
| 9 | А | It I only get it from Mr. Spector. I can't tell you what he |
| 10 | relied upo | n. He may have relied upon Dr. Oliveri. I don't know. |
| 11 | Q | Well, your report supplementary report that added in the |
| 12 | 270- plus t | housand dollars, can you tell the jury the timing of that report? |
| 13 | What is yo | our report date? |
| 14 | А | Of the second report? |
| 15 | Q | The one that added in the \$271,678? |
| 16 | А | September 5th. |
| 17 | Q | Okay. So that's less than a week before this trial was |
| 18 | starting, ri | ght? |
| 19 | А | About yeah, about that, yeah. |
| 20 | Q | Can you go through with your records and your file and tell |
| 21 | the jury w | hat each year of the Plaintiff's income was that we know of, |
| 22 | year by ye | ar? |
| 23 | А | Before the injury? |
| 24 | Q | Every year you know of before, during, after, whatever years |
| 25 | lyou bayo | and from Mr. Spector's information or your information |

| 1 | А | Right. |
|----|--|---|
| 2 | Q | and go through year by year in 2000 and X, he made this |
| 3 | much mor | ney. |
| 4 | А | Okay. I do not have that in my file at all. |
| 5 | Q | You have no annual income information? |
| 6 | А | I have none. Mr. Spector would have all that to use for his |
| 7 | calculation | ns, the preinjury and the capacity. |
| 8 | Q | And what do you think is inappropriate methodology as an |
| 9 | economist to determine the Plaintiff's average annual income in this | |
| 10 | case? | |
| 11 | А | It's different case-by-case. Absolutely different case-by-case. |
| 12 | Q | Well, you're using a number that Mr. Spector gave you, |
| 13 | right? | |
| 14 | А | Correct. |
| 15 | Q | So what is that number that you're using? |
| 16 | А | \$163,000 and change. |
| 17 | Q | And how is that number calculated? |
| 18 | А | I don't know how he calculated that number. |
| 19 | Q | As far as you know, Mr. Spector is not an economist, correct |
| 20 | А | That's as far as I know, correct. |
| 21 | Q | Are you able to back out well, let's start it this way, for the |
| 22 | past medical special damages, what is that number reduced to for | |
| 23 | present va | alue? |
| 24 | А | Past? |
| 25 | Q | Past. Well, I guess you don't have to reduce it to present, |

| 1 | right? What are the past medical specials in this case? |
|----|--|
| 2 | A I don't know. |
| 3 | Q You don't have that in your calculation? |
| 4 | A No, I just have the future medicals as estimated by Dr. |
| 5 | Oliveri. In other words, when I did my report, all of the values I used in |
| 6 | my present value of the future medicals was given to me as of that date. |
| 7 | I had no information on medical cost, which he actually incurred up to |
| 8 | that date. It's a separate entity or calculation. |
| 9 | Q Your future meds, when discounted, are \$529,260; is that |
| 10 | correct? When discounted and a growth rate is applied? |
| 11 | A That's correct. |
| 12 | Q And of that number, can you give me even a ballpark of how |
| 13 | much of that is the spinal cord stimulator? |
| 14 | A I can, but I'd have to do it based on the undiscounted |
| 15 | numbers, if that's okay. |
| 16 | Q And I'm not asking you for an exact calculation if you don't |
| 17 | have a calculator, but if you could at least give me a ballpark? Is it half? |
| 18 | Is it a quarter? Is it two-thirds? How much of the half million dollars plus |
| 19 | that the Plaintiff is asking for is due to the spinal cord stimulator that |
| 20 | hasn't been implanted yet? That's the question. |
| 21 | A Okay. The total in Dr. Oliveri's report before I discount was |
| 22 | \$497,299. |
| 23 | Q Okay. |
| 24 | A It's around that, but \$500,000 if you want a ballpark estimate. |
| 25 | The generator replacement was \$250,000, so that's a half |

3 4 Α

And the stimulator put in was \$171,000. I might be able to do it a different way. I'll do all the ones that weren't in those categories.

That would be 55-, 56-, 66-, about \$75,000 out of -- \$78,000 or so out of the 497- was not for the stimulator.

6

5

7

8

9

10 11

12

13

14

15

16 17

18

19

20

21 22

23 24

25

Q So without a spinal cord stimulator, if we were to back that out, and again, you haven't -- this isn't part of your opinion in your written report, so you haven't applied a growth rate and a discount rate and those things, but of the roughly half a million dollars that's -- that you've been asked to opine about as an economist, only about \$78,000 or so of that number, 78- or \$79,000 of that number is for the medical -expected medical expenses for the Plaintiff without a spinal cord stimulator, right?

Off the top of my head, I'm estimating about 13.3 percent. Α

 \mathbf{O} Okay. But I just want to get the dollar for the jury. So I want to make it clear to the jury that you have a number, \$529,260, and of that, about, you said, 13.3 percent is for medical items other than the spinal cord stimulator, correct?

Α I've been -- I did that off the top of my head.

Q And I appreciate that, and I'm not -- again, I'm not asking for an exact number, but what I'm trying to ask you to explain to us is if hypothetically the Plaintiff were never to get a spinal cord stimulator, okay, and that weren't part of Dr. Oliveri's lifecare plan, then the number that we would be considering for future medical damages is roughly \$78,000 with a growth rate applied and a discount rate applied, correct?

| | 1 |
|---|---|
| | 2 |
| | 3 |
| | 4 |
| | 5 |
| | 6 |
| | 7 |
| | 8 |
| | 9 |
| 1 | 0 |
| 1 | 1 |
| 1 | 2 |
| 1 | 3 |
| 1 | 4 |
| 1 | 5 |
| 1 | 6 |
| 1 | 7 |
| 1 | 8 |
| 1 | 9 |
| 2 | 0 |
| 2 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 2 | 4 |
| 2 | 5 |

| Α | No, it would probably be a little bit more, about, maybe |
|--------------|--|
| 85,000, 90,0 | 000. |

Q Okay. 85,000, and again, like I said, I don't know with -- I didn't know what the answer was when I asked you, which probably a bad practice on my part, but I'm trying to figure out if there's no spinal cord stimulator at issue, the damages for future medical expenses will clearly be under \$100,000, right?

A Yes.

O And I'm just talking expenses. I'm not talking pain and suffering, any other aspect, costs or expenses that aren't within Dr. Oliveri's lifecare plan. Just those things, remove the spinal cord stimulator, future medical expenses would be less than \$100,000, correct?

A Yes.

O And your opinions, again, just so the jury has an understanding, your opinions don't consider whether or not there was preexisting problems, any of that? You simply take what the doctor and the vocational experts on the Plaintiff's side tell you is the -- are the numbers and then you work with those, right?

A Yes.

MR. KAHN: Your Honor, I think I have another, probably five minutes, so if you give me a minute to leaf through my many papers here.

THE COURT: Sure.

BY MR. KAHN:

| 1 | Q | Q Just to be clear, you're saying Mr you're using Mr. | |
|----|---|--|--|
| 2 | Spector's number of roughly 67.3 years; that's when Mr. Yahyavi would | | |
| 3 | be expected to work to, correct? | | |
| 4 | А | Correct. In his report he says that's based on work life | |
| 5 | expectano | cy tables that have been published based on government data | |
| 6 | by other e | economists. I think he refers to those economists that | |
| 7 | calculated | I the work life expectancy. | |
| 8 | Q | So from today, it would be roughly ten years, maybe a little | |
| 9 | bit less, ri | ght? | |
| 10 | А | Yes. | |
| 11 | Q | Do you know anything about the Social Security | |
| 12 | Administration, Mr. Yahyavi getting social security disability; does that | | |
| 13 | factor in a | ny way into your opinion? I'm guessing no, but | |
| 14 | А | Well, for a very good reason, that's correct. | |
| 15 | | MR. PRINCE: Your Honor, can we approach for a second? | |
| 16 | | THE COURT: Yes. | |
| 17 | | [Sidebar begins at 2:27 p.m.] | |
| 18 | | MR. PRINCE: Okay. It's very clear, social security payments | |
| 19 | is a form of collateral source. He does not ger any of that's a per say | | |
| 20 | ban under Proctor, and so don't ask any questions about | | |
| 21 | MR. KAHN: I'm not asking the number. | | |
| 22 | MR. PRINCE: Yes, you did. Yes, you did. | | |
| 23 | MR. KAHN: I'm asking | | |
| 24 | | MR. PRINCE: You can't even ask that, and you know it's a | |
| 25 | direct vio | ation of your order on collateral source. You did it | |

| 1 | intentiona | lly. | | |
|----|---|---|--|--|
| 2 | MR. KAHN: I thought Mr. Spector testified about it for at | | | |
| 3 | length? | | | |
| 4 | | MR. PRINCE: Yeah, but he's been accepted as disability, | | |
| 5 | being disa | abled. You can't talk about benefits, how much he gets | | |
| 6 | benefits, a | and you asked about factoring into | | |
| 7 | | MR. KAHN: That's fine. I'm fine with that. | | |
| 8 | | MR. PRINCE: factoring in the calculations. | | |
| 9 | | MR. KAHN: Why don't you strike it and admonish the jury. | | |
| 10 | I'm fine. I | don't care. | | |
| 11 | | MR. PRINCE: Yeah, strike it. | | |
| 12 | MR. KAHN: I'll ask about social security not considering. | | | |
| 13 | | THE COURT: Okay. | | |
| 14 | | [Sidebar ends at 2:27 p.m.] | | |
| 15 | | THE COURT: All right. I'm striking the last question and | | |
| 16 | answer. 7 | he jury is instructed to disregard that. | | |
| 17 | BY MR. K | AHN: | | |
| 18 | Q | What is the OASDI? | | |
| 19 | А | That is Social Security. OASDI stands for old age, survivors, | | |
| 20 | and disab | ility insurance. It's an insurance program. | | |
| 21 | Q | And that was the 2017 report of the OASDI, that's an exhibit | | |
| 22 | to one of | your reports? That's something you based your opinions on, | | |
| 23 | correct? | | | |
| 24 | А | Yes. | | |
| 25 | Q | And the you have a form, personal injury earning capacity | | |

| 1 | information, that's a form you filled out personally, right? | | | |
|----|--|---|--|--|
| 2 | A That's that's | | | |
| 3 | Q It's your handwritten notes? | | | |
| 4 | A | No. But that form is blank that I created, and I provided that | | |
| 5 | to vocatio | nal experts so that they can distill a long report into the factual | | |
| 6 | informatio | on that I need to do my calculations. It absolves me from the | | |
| 7 | need to re | ead a lot of materials, which I'm not an expert on, and then give | | |
| 8 | me that in | a one-page summary, the factual data that I need to make my | | |
| 9 | calculatio | ns. | | |
| 10 | Q | So these | | |
| 11 | А | I don't fill it in. It gets filled in in my report. It's filled in by | | |
| 12 | Mr. Spect | or in this case. | | |
| 13 | Q | This is Mr. Spector's handwriting on this? | | |
| 14 | А | That is absolutely correct. | | |
| 15 | Q | And do you have that in front of you? I think it's page 9. | | |
| 16 | А | I do. | | |
| 17 | Q | Can you look at it? There's one thing I can't read; I was going | | |
| 18 | to ask you | ı to read it for me. | | |
| 19 | А | Okay. If I can. | | |
| 20 | Q | Under number two, fringe benefit rate on free injury earning | | |
| 21 | capacity, | are you able to read what is written below it? | | |
| 22 | А | Yes. | | |
| 23 | Q | Please do. | | |
| 24 | А | It says that he had medical disability, vision, retirement. So | | |
| 25 | that would | d be the medical and retirement, and then to that there's also | | |

| 1 | he didn't have to put it in, but there's a legally mandated that everybody | | |
|----|--|---|--|
| 2 | has, which would be the employer's contribution, social security. | | |
| 3 | Q And I think what you were saying is that at some point that's | | |
| 4 | capped at | \$106,000; is that what you were saying? | |
| 5 | А | It's capped at about seven percent of \$106,000. | |
| 6 | Q | Right. Once you earn more than \$106,000, then they stop | |
| 7 | taking it o | ut, right? | |
| 8 | А | Well, your employer stops contributing. | |
| 9 | Q | Employer stops contributing. | |
| 10 | А | It's the employer portion that's the fringe benefit, not the | |
| 11 | amount they take out of your paycheck. | | |
| 12 | | MR. KAHN: No further questions. Thank you, Dr. Clauretie. | |
| 13 | | THE COURT: Redirect. | |
| 14 | | REDIRECT EXAMINATION | |
| 15 | BY MR. PI | RINCE: | |
| 16 | Q | Mr. Clauretie, it's always so much when you have a hard | |
| 17 | time the | ese are complex things to understand, but I want us to be | |
| 18 | simple, ol | kay? Can you hear me if I stand next to the microphone here? | |
| 19 | I'm just going to stand right here. I'm not going to move. | | |
| 20 | | First off, with regards to Mr. Spector, have you worked as an | |
| 21 | economis | t on cases involving Mr. Spector in the past? | |
| 22 | А | Dozens. | |
| 23 | Q | Have you worked with other vocational rehabilitation experts | |
| 24 | over the y | rears? | |
| 25 | А | Dozens. | |

| 1 | Q | Do you consider Mr. Spector knowledgeable and reliable |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | towards th | ne information he supplies to you? |
| 3 | А | Well, I mean, I can't go to his I can't address his expertise, |
| 4 | but I found | d that the information he provides to me is reasonable from |
| 5 | what I cou | ld understand. |
| 6 | Q | Fair enough. I'm only from your standpoint as an |
| 7 | economist | , you do mathematical calculations; is that fair to say? |
| 8 | А | I crunch the numbers. |
| 9 | Q | You crunch the numbers, right? |
| 10 | А | Yes. |
| 11 | Q | I know you're not a CPA anymore, but you're crunching |
| 12 | numbers, | right? |
| 13 | А | Somebody's got to do it. |
| 14 | Q | Somebody's got to do it. |
| 15 | А | That's what I do. |
| 16 | Q | And the information from your standpoint as an economist, |
| 17 | when you | get it from Mr. Spector, you consider that reliable? |
| 18 | А | Yeah. |
| 19 | Q | For the purposes of your calculations? |
| 20 | А | Oh, I do. I do. |
| 21 | Q | Okay. And, Dr. Clauretie, how many present value |
| 22 | calculation | ns of loss of earning capacity would you estimate you've done |
| 23 | over the y | ears? In the thousands? |
| 24 | А | No, no. So several hundred. Over 1,000 I've done over |

1,000 cases, but, you know, probably, you know, 1,000 maybe.

| 1 | Q | Right. And |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | А | A lot. |
| 3 | Q | the method you used here, is that something you would |
| 4 | use and so | omething similar to every case? I understand the interest rates |
| 5 | may chang | ge with time and things like that; that's something you would |
| 6 | typically d | o? |
| 7 | А | The methodology doesn't change. |
| 8 | Q | The method remains the same? |
| 9 | А | Correct. |
| 10 | Q | Interest rates may fluctuate with time and that could affect |
| 1 | how much | it grows or how much you're discounted back, right? |
| 12 | А | Correct. |
| 13 | Q | So it may have that just affects the calculation, not the way |
| 14 | you do the | e calculation? |
| 15 | А | Exactly. |
| 16 | Q | Now, Mr. Kahn asked you a question and I just want to make |
| 7 | sure that v | ve're clear; I think it caught you off guard for a second, what is |
| 8 | the presen | t value of the past medical expenses? You don't do a present |
| 9 | value of so | omething that's already incurred, right? |
| 20 | А | Don't have to. |
| 21 | Q | We just have to add it up? |
| 22 | А | You just add it up. It is what it is. |
| 23 | Q | Right. So it's \$491,000, it's \$491,000, right? |
| 24 | А | It is what it is. |
| 25 | 0 | Right You don't need to do any you don't need to do any |

| 1 | calculation | ns? | | |
|----|-------------|---|--|--|
| 2 | А | I do not. | | |
| 3 | Q | Fair enough. Now, in every case where there's a loss of | | |
| 4 | earning ca | earning capacity claim being made, do you typically have to adjust in | | |
| 5 | case if t | he trial date was last year, but now it's in 2019, we it'll have | | |
| 6 | to make a | n adjustment because the past loss will increase, right? | | |
| 7 | А | Depending upon the time. If there's a long time difference, | | |
| 8 | you'd war | nt to do that. | | |
| 9 | Q | Was it fair and appropriate to make an adjustment in this | | |
| 10 | case for th | ne since your report was in May of 2018, and now the trial is | | |
| 11 | in Septem | ber 2019, to make an adjustment for the past loss of earning | | |
| 12 | capacity? | | | |
| 13 | А | Well, once I was doing the update anyway for the inability to | | |
| 14 | work part | time, then it's a simple matter of putting a new date in my | | |
| 15 | calculation | ns. | | |
| 16 | Q | Right. And | | |
| 17 | А | For the date of the trial. | | |
| 18 | Q | In your report, your first one from May of 2018, you talk | | |
| 19 | about the | Mr. Spector is unsure was unsure as to when the future | | |
| 20 | loss of ear | rning capacity is going to start, remember? | | |
| 21 | А | He said he gave me the month | | |
| 22 | Q | Right. | | |
| 23 | А | and the year, so I chose the mid middle part of the | | |
| 24 | month, th | at | | |
| 25 | Q | Right. | | |

| II. | | | | | |
|-----|---|---|--|--|--|
| 1 | A would make very little difference what part I chose. | | | | |
| 2 | Q | Q It says Mr. Spector citing Dr. Oliveri, indicates that part | | | |
| 3 | time work, if any, would be appropriate given his disabilities. Part time | | | | |
| 4 | income is one-half of the largest amount post-injury, and you calculated | | | | |
| 5 | that to be \$ | S271,678 back in May of 2018? | | | |
| 6 | А | Correct. | | | |
| 7 | Q | And that's assuming he would have went to work part time, | | | |
| 8 | right? | | | | |
| 9 | А | Correct. | | | |
| 10 | Q | So now fast-forward to September of 2019, Mr. Yahyavi has | | | |
| 11 | not gone to | o back to work, that assumption would no longer be valid; | | | |
| 12 | you'd have | to update in order to be accurate here for this jury, right? | | | |
| 13 | А | Yes. | | | |
| 14 | O. | All right. Did you make an appropriate update, given the fact | | | |
| 15 | that Mr. Ya | hyavi never did go back to work? | | | |
| 16 | А | I did. | | | |
| 17 | Q | Okay. And therefore, in addition, you had to make an | | | |
| 18 | adjustmen | t for the additional past loss of earning capacity, meaning | | | |
| 19 | since the t | ial date changed, or from the date of your report to | | | |
| 20 | September | of 2019, you needed to make an adjustment for the past loss | | | |
| 21 | as well sin | ce more than a year plus went by? | | | |
| 22 | А | Yes. | | | |
| 23 | Q | Okay. Very good. Dr. Clauretie, thank you. No additional | | | |
| 24 | questions. | | | | |
| 25 | | MR. PRINCE: Thank you, Your Honor. | | | |

| 1 | THE COURT: Any questions from the jury? I don't see any |
|----|---|
| 2 | hands. |
| 3 | Thank you, Dr. Clauretie. You may step down. |
| 4 | Ladies and gentlemen, we're taking our break now, correct, |
| 5 | counsel? |
| 6 | MR. PRINCE: Yes. We're right on time. |
| 7 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 8 | MR. PRINCE: We're right on pace. |
| 9 | THE COURT: We're actually early. I have to go sign a |
| 10 | warrant, so that makes sense. |
| 11 | During this recess, you're admonished do not talk or |
| 12 | converse amongst yourselves or with anyone else on any subject |
| 13 | connected with this trial, or read, watch, or listen to any report of or |
| 14 | commentary on the trial or any person connected with this trial by any |
| 15 | medium of information, including, without limitation, newspapers, |
| 16 | television, radio or internet. Do not form or express any opinion on any |
| 17 | subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you |
| 18 | So before you go, I'll let you do you want Krispy Kreme's |
| 19 | or regular donuts? |
| 20 | MR. PRINCE: Pink box. Pink box. |
| 21 | THE COURT: I don't think he goes by there, but I the |
| 22 | second best place is what's it called on Charleston? Anyway, it's the |
| 23 | old it's all kinds of variety donuts. That's a question to you guys. |
| 24 | IN UNISON: Variety. |
| 25 | THE COURT: Variety. You all right. Then he is going to |

| 1 | get them. Okay. Thank you. We're in recess. |
|----|--|
| 2 | [Jury out at 2:37 p.m.] |
| 3 | [Proceedings concluded at 2:37 p.m.] |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the audio-visual recording of the proceeding in the above entitled case to the |
| 21 | best of my ability. |
| 22 | Zionia B. Cahill |
| 23 | Maukele Transcribers, LLC Jessica B. Cahill, Transcriber, CER/CET-708 |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

| 1 | RTRAN | | | |
|----|---|---------|--|--|
| 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | |
| 5 | DISTF | RICT CC | OURT | |
| 6 | CLARK CO | UNTY, | NEVADA | |
| 7 | |) | CASE#: A-15-718689-C | |
| 8 | BAHRAM YAHYAVI, Plaintiff, |) | DEPT. XXVIII | |
| 9 | VS. |) | DEFT. AXVIII | |
| 10 | CAPRIATI CONSTRUCTION COR |) }P | | |
| 11 | INC. | ·· | | |
| 12 | Defendant. | | | |
| 13 | BEFORE THE HONORABLE RONALD J. ISRAEL | | | |
| 14 | DISTRICT COURT JUDGE FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 20, 2019 | | | |
| 15 | RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JURY TRIAL - DAY 10 | | | |
| 16 | | | | |
| 17 | APPEARANCES: | | | |
| 18 | For the Plaintiff: | DENN | IS M. PRINCE, ESQ. | |
| 19 | | | I T. STRONG, ÉSQ. | |
| 20 | For the Defendant: | | (JAMES BROWN, ESQ.) S. KAHN, ESQ. | |
| 21 | | | (SEVERINO, ESQ. | |
| 22 | | | | |
| 23 | | | | |
| 24 | RECORDED BY: JUDY CHAPPEL | L, COL | JRT RECORDER | |
| 25 | | | | |
| | • | | | |

| 1 | <u>II</u> | <u>NDEX</u> | |
|----|------------------------------------|---------------|----------|
| 2 | | | |
| 3 | Testimony | | 12 |
| 4 | | | |
| 5 | WITNESSES FOR THE PLAINTIFF | | |
| 6 | BAHRAM YAHYAVI | | |
| 7 | Direct Examination by Mr. Prince | | 12 |
| 8 | | | |
| 9 | WITNESSES FOR THE DEFENDAN | <u>r</u> | |
| 10 | HOWARD TUNG | | |
| 11 | Direct Examination by Mr. Kahn | | |
| 12 | Cross-Examination by Mr. Prince | | |
| 13 | Redirect Examination by Mr. Prince | | |
| 14 | INDEX | NE EVILIDITE | |
| 15 | INDEX | OF EXHIBITS | |
| 16 | FOR THE PLAINTIFF | MARKED | RECEIVED |
| 17 | None | WANKLD | ILCLIVED |
| 18 | None | | |
| 19 | | | |
| 20 | FOR THE DEFENDANT | <u>MARKED</u> | RECEIVED |
| 21 | None | MARKED | NECLIVED |
| 22 | None | | |
| 23 | | | |
| 24 | | | |
| 25 | | | |
| | | | |

- 2 -

| 1 | Las Vegas, Nevada, Friday, September 20, 2019 |
|----|--|
| 2 | |
| 3 | [Case called at 9:14 a.m.] |
| 4 | [Outside the presence of the jury] |
| 5 | THE MARSHAL: in session. |
| 6 | MR. KHAN: Good morning, Your Honor. |
| 7 | THE COURT: Good morning. |
| 8 | MR. PRINCE: Hi, Judge. |
| 9 | THE COURT: So, we got a call that you're running late |
| 10 | MR. PRINCE: Oh, yeah. |
| 11 | THE COURT: about a minute ago. |
| 12 | MR. PRINCE: Yeah, sorry. The traffic was hitting us. |
| 13 | THE COURT: She it was a little behind, whatever. |
| 14 | MR. PRINCE: All right. |
| 15 | THE COURT: I guess your secretary or somebody. |
| 16 | MR. PRINCE: Yes. |
| 17 | THE COURT: What's up? |
| 18 | MR. PRINCE: Yesterday we had two collateral source rule |
| 19 | problems. Both were willful and purposeful. The first was and they |
| 20 | both occurred during the course of Mr Dr. Clauretie's testimony. The |
| 21 | first was the statements by Mr. Khan that my client is receiving social |
| 22 | security disability payments and he wanted to know the amount of |
| 23 | those. |
| 24 | So, we had an objection, a contemporaneous objection. You |
| 25 | sustained it. In fact, Mr. Khan went as far as to say, go ahead and strike |

it from the record and admonish me in front of the jury. So -- which you did -- therefore did strike. You didn't admonish, but you did strike.

THE COURT: I instructed them to disregard it.

MR. PRINCE: Guard [sic] the question, correct. That's not an admonishment under the *Gunderson* case, but okay. But then he went on to ask purposefully, and I didn't know this because it wasn't a part of admitted exhibit, talking generally, because they were talking about Fringe benefits and how you'd calculate it like the percentage of fringe benefit in addition to the income. He said, oh, I can't read what Mr. Spector wrote about what benefits, and he specifically had Mr. -- Dr. Clauretie refer to health insurance, dental insurance, and disability insurance. Specifically, disability insurance, because he had him read it in the record. That was a calculated effort on his part to introduce a collateral source not a specific like general concept about what his fringe benefits entail. He went specific to Mr. Yahyavi.

Well, Mr. Yahyavi has never had any disability payments or any disability insurer ever in this case. That's exactly *Proctor. Proctor* says you can't introduce any evidence of insurance per say beyond a collateral source, and that case was about disability insurance. So, not only did he cover social security disability, it covers that. So, the only way to rectify this now -- we're asking and proposing a curative instruction on this exact topic.

So, the jury is -- although you informed them at the beginning of the case about not to consider insurance. I want another specific curative instruction given right now to avoid any potential

prejudice since we were talking yesterday specifically about my client's economic losses in the form of past medical expenses, future medical expenses, and loss of income. The very specific forms of collateral source Mr. Khan elicited willfully and purposefully.

He knows the rule. He knows the Court's ruling on collateral source. You said it's out. He tried to circumvent your order and so the only way to deal with this is now in the form of a curative instruction. We've -- on page 5, we've proposed the curative, which I think would be reasonable and appropriate in this case. And so, it's clear to this jury they're not to consider any form of insurance or any collateral source of payment. So, for those reasons I'm asking you to give --

THE COURT: Do you --

MR. KHAN: Your Honor, can I say something.

THE COURT: Yeah, do you have the transcript --

MR. PRINCE: I don't.

THE COURT: -- from yesterday.

MR. PRINCE: No, I don't.

MR. KHAN: Your Honor, what time was that filed?

MR. PRINCE: At 6:21 p.m.

MR. KHAN: Okay. So, I've had the court equivalent of 18 minutes, Your Honor. We'll be filing a brief in the next five to fifteen minutes. I'd request that we got the opportunity to respond in writing before the Court rules and hears further. We can get through with the Plaintiff's direct before this is an issue because I'm not going to be questioning him and I'm sure Mr. Prince won't break his own rule, so I'd

ask that we address this in an hour when we take our break after we file the brief.

MR. PRINCE: I don't want that.

MR. KHAN: I'm not done. It should be over here in the next 10 to 20 minutes. It's being filed as we speak. And I think I at least have the -- should have the opportunity to file a written response to something they filed at 6:30 last night.

MR. PRINCE: Yeah, but I want it before my client testifies.

MR. KHAN: Well, I don't see the reason, Your Honor, to have to address this before I cross him.

THE COURT: Well, first of all, I don't really -- I think that a motion, whatever, an objection, whether the brief is filed, whether I even get a chance to read the whole thing, if in fact -- well, do you have the transcript?

MR. PRINCE: Yes. We're going to quote from a transcript in our brief -- from yesterday? No. But we are quoting from another transcript in our brief where it sets forth very clearly the types of questions that Plaintiffs have asked some of their witnesses and why these issues have been put into -- in front of the jury as far as social security disability. So, before the Court rules, I would ask that the Court at least look at that because we are citing from one of the transcripts.

MR. PRINCE: I'm citing from yesterday afternoon with Dr.

Clauretie. And Mr. Khan asked him a question to read from a
handwritten sheet, which was not an admitted exhibit, so I didn't have it
with me. I had his reports. But I didn't have some handwritten sheet

| 1 | apparently that Mr. Clauretie provides to Mr. Spector and all voc experts | |
|----|---|--|
| 2 | to write out information for him to use as part of his calculations. Mr. | |
| 3 | Khan had him read the fringe benefit, which included health insurance, | |
| 4 | dental insurance | |
| 5 | THE COURT: Mr. Prince, address me, not | |
| 6 | MR. PRINCE: And so, I'm saying that because he knows | |
| 7 | ask him if it's true, if he did that? | |
| 8 | THE COURT: Well, I'm going to listen to can you pull up | |
| 9 | that | |
| 10 | MR. PRINCE: Right at the end. It was part of a recross. | |
| 11 | THE COURT: It was right at the end? | |
| 12 | MR. PRINCE: It was a re-cross of Dr. Clauretie. | |
| 13 | MR. KHAN: I asked him to read something that was | |
| 14 | handwritten in his records that based his opinion on it. I couldn't | |
| 15 | decipher because it was illegible. So, I asked if he knew what was in | |
| 16 | there. I didn't know what he was going to say. | |
| 17 | THE COURT: Well, I understand that. But again, I mean, I'm | |
| 18 | assuming yes, that it was unintentional. He did and what's that? Can | |
| 19 | you get it? | |
| 20 | THE CLERK: I can get it easier at my desk. | |
| 21 | THE COURT: Okay. Then we'll take a break. All right. Get | |
| 22 | the tape. I'd like to see it. | |
| 23 | MR. KHAN: Before we go off, Your Honor, I'd like to tell the | |
| 24 | Court for housekeeping purposes, Dr. Baker, who is our final mechanical | |
| 25 | accident reconstruction expert is here. Dr. Tung has landed from San | |

| I | |
|----|--|
| 1 | Diego. He will be here shortly. He is not available next week, at least to |
| 2 | be in person, testify in person and Edward Bennett, the vocational expe |
| 3 | will probably also be sitting here. So, I'm just identifying them for |
| 4 | purposes of the Court will see people in the courtroom. |
| 5 | THE COURT: Okay. We're going to take a break. Go get it. |
| 6 | [Recess taken from 9:21 a.m. to 9:43 a.m.] |
| 7 | [Outside the presence of the jury] |
| 8 | MR. KHAN: Did the Court see a copy of the Defendant's |
| 9 | opposition? |
| 10 | THE COURT: No, but I didn't even other than reading a |
| 11 | sentence of it. |
| 12 | MR. KHAN: It does not have a file stamp on it, but it has |
| 13 | been filed and your clerk has a copy of it, of the opposition as well. |
| 14 | MR. PRINCE: Did we find that portion of the record? |
| 15 | THE COURT: Yeah. The part that I heard so, the part that |
| 16 | found yesterday that was the objection to Mr. Yahyavi and to Mr. |
| 17 | Clauretie. Does it factor in his social security disability? And there was |
| 18 | testimony that the Plaintiff solicited that he was considered disabled by |
| 19 | the Social Security Administration. So, other than what I did, what is |
| 20 | it well, you want another instruction now. |
| 21 | MR. PRINCE: I do, because |
| 22 | THE COURT: Based on what? You brought up disability. |
| 23 | MR. PRINCE: No, no. That he was accepted for a social |
| 24 | security disability. They determined him to be disabled. I had not |
| 25 | brought up anything about payments. Mr. Khan asked Dr. Clauretie |

| | • |
|---|---|
| | 2 |
| | 3 |
| | 4 |
| | 5 |
| | 6 |
| | 7 |
| | 8 |
| | 9 |
| 1 | 0 |
| 1 | 1 |
| 1 | 2 |
| 1 | 3 |
| 1 | 4 |
| 1 | 5 |
| 1 | 6 |
| 1 | 7 |
| 1 | 8 |
| 1 | 9 |
| 2 | 0 |
| 2 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 2 | 4 |

1

| about receiving payments and then we had an objection and then he |
|---|
| said, go ahead and strike it from the record and admonish the jury, |
| which you in turn then did. Then he started asking Dr. Clauretie about |
| specific benefits Mr. Yahyavi had, which included all the various forms of |
| insurance. And I specifically recall, I fell I recall him saying disability |
| insurance, and so that's why I wanted to hear what was on the you |
| went to get the record to determine what additional statements he |
| elicited, because he was asking specific collateral benefits to Mr. |
| Yahyavi. And I feel I want this jury instructed now and cautioned not to |
| consider those for any reason, because we have this ban a per say ban |
| under <i>Proctor</i> . |

So, therefore, I just want to hear what that had to say and I'm asking for a curative instruction as I've outlined in my memorandum.

THE COURT: Go ahead. We didn't go that far. We went to the question where the objection was.

MR. PRINCE: It's right at -- then the question was right after that, immediately after.

THE COURT: All right. Then we'll have to go back and look at that. It's very difficult apparently to record what we're doing in here and then bring up the prior testimony and then play that on top of recording. It's possible. It's difficult and that's the problem, so.

MR. PRINCE: Well, why can't we go off the record and listen to it and then go back on the record and discuss what we have?

THE COURT: Well, we can you do that?

THE CLERK: I just don't have sound.

| | 1 |
|---|---|
| | 2 |
| | 3 |
| | 4 |
| | 5 |
| | 6 |
| | 7 |
| | 8 |
| | 9 |
| 1 | 0 |
| 1 | 1 |
| | 2 |
| 1 | 3 |
| 1 | 4 |
| 1 | 5 |
| 1 | 6 |
| 1 | 7 |
| 1 | 8 |
| 1 | |
| 2 | 0 |
| 2 | |
| 2 | |
| 2 | |
| | 4 |

MR. PRINCE: Can you play it through your speakers like on your laptop? I mean, on your desktop?

THE COURT: Get the JAVS people or whoever, IT up here.

[Court and Clerk confer]

MR. KHAN: It was right after the objection, Judge.

THE COURT: I listened to it. And the question that I think you're asking, he asked what is the -- he couldn't read it. He refers to the medical retirement disability that he receives as fringe benefits. And that was it. There was no mention of amounts and those are his fringe benefits. I already admonished him. There was no contemporaneous objections, so I am not giving this instruction again.

MR. PRINCE: Well, I don't think you necessarily -- there was nothing for me to give a contemporaneous objection with, Your Honor. So, we ended the day. Then I am -- so, I think my objection remains timely. They heard that information. I believe it was improper to elicit his specific benefits. It doesn't have to be the amounts. Because he did talk about disability insurance and I have a problem with that because now they have left the impression that he may be getting disability payments and how to treat that. So, I feel a curative at this point because of that is appropriate.

THE COURT: Thank you. All right. Bring them in. I'm not giving it in case I didn't -- I think we're -- I did instruct them, and we'll instruct them again and I'm sure you'll highlight that.

MR. PRINCE: I will.

THE MARSHAL: Please rise for the jury.

| 1 | | [Jury in at 9:55 a.m.] |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | | [Within the presence of the jury] |
| 3 | | THE COURT: Please be seated. Good morning, ladies and |
| 4 | gentlemen | . Steve pick out good donuts? Okay, Monday we will be |
| 5 | starting at | 1:00. I have criminal, of course. Well, not anyway, Monday |
| 6 | and Wedn | esday every week. So, that's what we'll be doing. I can't |
| 7 | think of an | ything else we need to talk about. Parties acknowledge the |
| 8 | presence o | of the jury? |
| 9 | | MR. KHAN: We do, Judge. |
| 10 | | MR. PRINCE: Yes, Your Honor. |
| 11 | | THE COURT: Proceed. |
| 12 | | MR. PRINCE: Your Honor, we call our next witness, Plaintiff, |
| 13 | Bahram. | |
| 14 | | THE CLERK: Please remain standing. |
| 15 | | BAHRAM YAHYAVI, PLAINTIFF, SWORN |
| 16 | | THE CLERK: Please state your name and spell it for the |
| 17 | record. | |
| 18 | | THE WITNESS: Bahram Yahyavi. B-A-H-R-A-M Y-A-H-Y-A-V- |
| 19 | I. | |
| 20 | | THE CLERK: Thank you. |
| 21 | | THE COURT: Go ahead. |
| 22 | | DIRECT EXAMINATION |
| 23 | BY MR. PR | INCE: |
| 24 | Q | Bahram, good morning. |
| 25 | А | Morning. |

| 1 | Q | It's a different view sitting over there looking this way, isn't | |
|----|----------------|--|--|
| 2 | it? | | |
| 3 | Α | Yes, sir. | |
| 4 | Q | How are you feeling this morning? | |
| 5 | А | Good. | |
| 6 | Q | Nervous? | |
| 7 | А | A little. | |
| 8 | Q | How old are you? | |
| 9 | А | 57 now. | |
| 10 | Q | When's your birthday? | |
| 11 | А | December 21, 1961. | |
| 12 | Q | Where were you born? | |
| 13 | А | Iran, Tehran. | |
| 14 | Q | Tehran, all right. And when did you move from Iran to the | |
| 15 | United States? | | |
| 16 | А | Mid 70s, '77. | |
| 17 | Q | How old were you when you moved? | |
| 18 | А | 14-and-a-half, I think. | |
| 19 | Q | Were you already in high school? | |
| 20 | А | Yes. | |
| 21 | Q | Okay. Tell me about your family in Iran, your mom and your | |
| 22 | dad, I mea | n, have any brothers and sisters? | |
| 23 | А | Yes. One brother, three sisters. | |
| 24 | Q | Okay. What kind of work did your dad do in Iran? | |
| 25 | А | He was a foreign services officer at the American Embassy in | |
| | | | |

| 1 | Tehran. | |
|----|------------|---|
| 2 | Q | Who did he work with, the United States Government? |
| 3 | А | State Department, yes. |
| 4 | Q | And how long did your dad work for the State Department of |
| 5 | the United | States? |
| 6 | А | 33 years. |
| 7 | Q | When you moved from Iran, where did you move to? |
| 8 | А | San Diego. |
| 9 | Q | Okay. Did you go to high school in San Diego? |
| 10 | А | I did. |
| 11 | Q | And did you were you athletic as a kid? |
| 12 | А | Yes. |
| 13 | Q | What types of sports did you play? |
| 14 | А | Football, soccer. |
| 15 | Q | You call it football. It's really soccer, right? |
| 16 | А | It is. |
| 17 | Q | Right. And did you ever about your mom. Did she work |
| 18 | outside of | the home or was she just a Persian mom? |
| 19 | А | Typical Persian mom. |
| 20 | Q | Did your dad instill in you a strong work ethic? |
| 21 | А | Yes, very strong. |
| 22 | Q | And would you say that's still instilled in you to this day and |
| 23 | how you v | vould wish to teach your own children? |
| 24 | А | It is. |
| 25 | Q | And where did you go to high school in San Diego? |

| 1 | А | Mira Mesa High. |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | Q | And after you graduated from high school, did you go on to |
| 3 | college? | |
| 4 | А | I did. |
| 5 | Q | Where did you go to school? |
| 6 | А | National University. |
| 7 | Q | And where is that? |
| 8 | А | San Diego. |
| 9 | Q | Did you play sports while you were in college? |
| 10 | А | Yes. |
| 11 | Q | What sport did you play? |
| 12 | А | Soccer or football. |
| 13 | Q | And what type of degree did you receive? |
| 14 | А | Bachelor of Business Administration first and then MBA after |
| 15 | that. | |
| 16 | Q | So, you received a bachelor's degree also? |
| 17 | А | I did. |
| 18 | Q | And tell us about your work life. I mean, what business did |
| 19 | you do? Again, I know you're not working now. We're going to talk | |
| 20 | about that, but what industry have you been in in your whole career? | |
| 21 | А | Car business. |
| 22 | Q | Tell us how you got started in the car business and some of |
| 23 | your work that you did in San Diego? | |
| 24 | А | Well, it was always my passion, cars were. And I started |
| 25 | by in a very small car lot that I opened up. And a | |

| 1 | Q | Was it your own business? |
|----|--------------|---|
| 2 | А | It was, buying and selling cars. |
| 3 | Q | And how long did you have that business? |
| 4 | А | For a few years. I would say about eight, nine years. |
| 5 | Q | Okay. What other parts of the automobile business were you |
| 6 | in while liv | ving in San Diego? |
| 7 | А | We also tried wholesale, buying cars for other dealerships. |
| 8 | Q | Okay. How long did you do that? |
| 9 | А | I would say another eight, nine years of that. |
| 10 | Q | What other aspects of the car business have you been in |
| 11 | before you | ı moved to Las Vegas? |
| 12 | А | That was about it. Just mostly buying and selling cars. |
| 13 | Q | And did you enjoy your work? |
| 14 | А | I did. I love car business. |
| 15 | Q | And in regard to your I want to talk about your family. Do |
| 16 | you have o | children? |
| 17 | А | I do. Four wonderful children. |
| 18 | Q | And the jury met Darian. Is he your oldest? |
| 19 | А | Yes, he is. |
| 20 | Q | Tell us about the other three kids. |
| 21 | А | Casey is right after Darian and then Callie, and Dominique. |
| 22 | Q | Where does Casey live? |
| 23 | А | Here, Las Vegas. |
| 24 | Q | Okay. Are you close with Casey? |
| 25 | А | I am. |

| 1 | Q | How often do you see Casey? |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | А | He works, so a few days a week he comes by, Sundays |
| 3 | especially. | |
| 4 | Q | And is he does he go to college? |
| 5 | А | He did. |
| 6 | Q | Okay. And where did he go? |
| 7 | А | UNLV and CSN. |
| 8 | Q | And your daughter, your older daughter is Kali? |
| 9 | А | Kali, yes. |
| 10 | Q | And where does Kali live? |
| 11 | А | LA, Los Angeles. |
| 12 | Q | And did Kali go to college? |
| 13 | А | She did. |
| 14 | Q | Where did she go to college? |
| 15 | А | LAU. |
| 16 | Q | Is that Loyola Marymount University? |
| 17 | А | Yes. |
| 18 | Q | What a beautiful school. And what did she receive her |
| 19 | degree in? | |
| 20 | А | Journalism. |
| 21 | Q | What does she do now? |
| 22 | А | She manages a health facility, spa. |
| 23 | Q | Like a fitness facility? |
| 24 | А | Fitness facility. |
| 25 | Q | Okay. And your youngest daughter, Dominque, how old is |

| 1 | Dominque? | |
|----|---------------------------------------|---|
| 2 | А | She's 21 now, just turned. |
| 3 | Q | Where does she go to college? |
| 4 | А | San Francisco University of San Francisco. |
| 5 | Q | And what is she majoring in? |
| 6 | А | Also journalism. |
| 7 | Q | What does she hope to do? |
| 8 | А | Broadcasting I think is what they thought. |
| 9 | Q | And what year did you move to Las Vegas, Bahram? |
| 10 | А | 2007, I think. |
| 11 | Q | Okay. Why did you move here? What brought you here? |
| 12 | А | Well, we moved here. Darian was going to UNLV. They |
| 13 | were looking at him playing for them. | |
| 14 | Q | Okay. But did Darian start his high school athletic career in |
| 15 | San Diego? | |
| 16 | А | He did. |
| 17 | Q | Was he thinking about going to UNLV and playing football |
| 18 | here? | |
| 19 | А | He was. |
| 20 | Q | Okay. And when you moved here, who moved here with |
| 21 | you? Did Darian come with you? | |
| 22 | А | Yes. |
| 23 | Q | And what about Casey, did Casey move out here with you as |
| 24 | well also? | |
| 25 | А | Yes, he did. |

| 1 | Q | Now, when you went to what high school did Darian go to |
|----|--------------|--|
| 2 | А | Sierra Vista. |
| 3 | Q | Okay. And was he a good football player? |
| 4 | А | He was. |
| 5 | Q | How fun was that to watch him to play football and want to |
| 6 | play colleg | e football? |
| 7 | А | Wonderful. |
| 8 | Q | And how about Casey, was he also a football player? |
| 9 | А | He was. |
| 10 | Q | And I know you had the boys here with you and you were |
| 11 | raising the | boys. Let's talk about working when you initialed moved to |
| 12 | Las Vegas. | Did you go to work when you came to Las Vegas? |
| 13 | А | After a probably a few months, yes, I did. |
| 14 | Q | What kind of jobs did you have before you started working at |
| 15 | Chapman I | Oodge? |
| 16 | А | Same thing. I worked for Desert Chrysler and Jeep and |
| 17 | Integrity Cl | nrysler and Jeep. |
| 18 | Q | Okay. When did you go to work for Chapman Dodge? |
| 19 | А | I believe it was around 2010. |
| 20 | Q | Okay. And did you like working for Chapman Dodge? |
| 21 | А | I loved it. |
| 22 | Q | And when you started there, what was your position? |
| 23 | А | I started as a salesperson and then within two days I was a |
| 24 | manager th | nere. |
| 25 | Q | Okay. What does it mean to be a manager at Chapman |

| 1 | Dodge? | |
|----|--------------|--|
| 2 | А | You have a team of salespeople that you have to manage |
| 3 | plus inven | tory and all that. |
| 4 | Q | What were your responsibilities as a floor sales manager? |
| 5 | А | Basically I was a closer, so I went on every table and made |
| 6 | sure the sa | alespeople were doing their job properly, showing the vehicles |
| 7 | properly a | nd just basically managing the floor. |
| 8 | Q | Okay. Did you help the dealership with inventory? |
| 9 | Α | I did. Well, not the dealership, but the salespeople. |
| 10 | Q | Salespeople? |
| 11 | Α | Yes. |
| 12 | Q | Were you also responsible for understanding what new |
| 13 | inventory | was coming in so that you could tell your salespeople what, |
| 14 | you know, | what you had coming in, what's available, what stock you |
| 15 | had? | |
| 16 | А | Exactly. Yes, that's what it is. |
| 17 | Q | And how long were you a floor sales manager at Chapman? |
| 18 | А | 2013. |
| 19 | Q | Why did you stop being a floor sales manager at Chapman? |
| 20 | А | Well, the accident happened, and I couldn't do that job |
| 21 | anymore. | |
| 22 | Q | Okay. Let's talk about how you did in that job. How did you |
| 23 | do in that j | ob? How was your performance? |
| 24 | А | It was very good. I was thriving there, and I was moving up |
| 25 | the ladder. | |

| 1 | Q | Did you feel there was growth opportunities with you at the |
|----|--------------|---|
| 2 | Chapman c | lealership? |
| 3 | А | Definitely, yes. |
| 4 | Q | And how were your sales numbers? |
| 5 | А | Very good. I did really well. |
| 6 | Q | Okay. But more importantly, did you enjoy your work? |
| 7 | А | I did. I loved my work. |
| 8 | Q | Did you enjoy the people you worked with? |
| 9 | А | I did. |
| 10 | Q | What do you enjoy the most about the car business and |
| 11 | specifically | being a floor sales manager at Chapman? |
| 12 | А | Well, socializing with people, making deals and, you know, |
| 13 | basically pu | utting deals together, you know. It's a wonderful time. I |
| 14 | enjoyed it. | |
| 15 | Q | Did you feel like you found a home in terms of like a long |
| 16 | term like w | orking for Chapman? |
| 17 | А | Sure. |
| 18 | Q | Was Chapman a family owned dealership? |
| 19 | А | It is. |
| 20 | Q | A series of dealerships? |
| 21 | А | It is. People have been there a long time. Don Hammock |
| 22 | [phonetic] \ | was our general manager. He's been there forever and a few |
| 23 | other mana | igers that have been there for a long time. |
| 24 | Q | Was that a good fit for you? |

Yes, it was. It was a great fit.

25

Α

| 1 | Q | And we were let's talk about the work and how many days |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | were you | working prior to this collision happening Bahram? |
| 3 | А | Five, six days. |
| 4 | Q | Okay. How many hours a day? |
| 5 | А | I was putting 10 to 12 hours a day. |
| 6 | Q | So, long hours? |
| 7 | А | Long hours. |
| 8 | Q | And when you were working, I mean, did you have any |
| 9 | limitation | s or any physical difficulties in any way doing your job before |
| 10 | this collisi | on? |
| 11 | А | No. |
| 12 | Q | Did you ever have to take time off, go on leave for any |
| 13 | reason, any medical leaves before this collision occurred for any reason | |
| 14 | А | No. |
| 15 | Q | How would you when you were reviewed by Chapman, |
| 16 | how would they characterize your performance as a floor sales manage | |
| 17 | before thi | s happened? |
| 18 | А | Great. I would say it was great. My numbers were good, |
| 19 | and I was | performing. |
| 20 | Q | And according to your payroll stubs at the end of 2012, Greg, |
| 21 | that's Exh | ibit 114, bate number 1354, this is the end of 2012, actually it's |
| 22 | the middle | e of 2000, December of 2012, it says your income was \$159,714 |
| 23 | through D | ecember 15th. Looks like you're making about \$160,000 a |
| 24 | year, may | be a little more? |
| 25 | А | Correct. |

| 1 | Q | Does that sound about right? |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | А | Yes. |
| 3 | Q | Do you have any reason to believe you wouldn't have had |
| 4 | this injury | not happened you would have not continued to earn that |
| 5 | amount of | money, do well at Chapman? |
| 6 | А | No. |
| 7 | Q | Now, it says here, it says you have draw of \$5,000 in |
| 8 | commissio | on sales. Tell us how the draw system worked there, Bahram. |
| 9 | А | On the 5th of the month you get a draw and on the 20th you |
| 10 | get a wash | check. |
| 11 | Q | What's a wash check? |
| 12 | А | It clears out your previous months, all of your previous |
| 13 | month's in | come. |
| 14 | Q | Like all your commissions that would be owed on all your |
| 15 | deals? | |
| 16 | А | Exactly. |
| 17 | Q | And as a sales manager, I mean, were salespeople just a a |
| 18 | sales asso | ciate in selling cars, did they receive a draw or was it because |
| 19 | you were a | a floor sales manager you received a draw? |
| 20 | А | Only the managers would get the draw. |
| 21 | Q | Okay. And were you responsible for supervising people |
| 22 | while work | king at Chapman? |
| 23 | А | All salespeople, yes. |
| 24 | Q | How many people was that? |
| 25 | А | Well, we had 35 to 40 people, but we had different managers |

| 1 | also. | |
|----|--------------|--|
| 2 | Q | How many floor sales managers were there? |
| 3 | А | At that time I think there were three. |
| 4 | Q | Okay. And how many were you responsible for at least |
| 5 | participatir | ng in supervising all those salespeople? |
| 6 | А | Directly 12 to 15 per manager. |
| 7 | Q | Was there room for advancement for you there? |
| 8 | А | Yes. |
| 9 | Q | What sort of room for advancement were you talking about |
| 10 | with Chapr | nan while you were working or before this collision |
| 11 | happened? | |
| 12 | А | General sales manager. |
| 13 | Q | That's what you were hoping to achieve? |
| 14 | А | Yes. |
| 15 | Q | And let's talk about life outside of work. I know this work |
| 16 | was your p | assion, obviously took up a lot of your time. But, tell me |
| 17 | about you | before this. I mean, did you have any physical problems that |
| 18 | prevented | you from doing anything? |
| 19 | А | No. |
| 20 | Q | How would you characterize your health before this? |
| 21 | А | Very good. |
| 22 | Q | Were you active? |
| 23 | А | I was. |
| 24 | Q | Did you live an active lifestyle? |
| 25 | А | I did. |

| 1 | Q | I know your boys are athletes. I know your oldest one Darian |
|----|--------------------------|--|
| 2 | is a or I a _l | pologize, he's in the fitness business. Did you exercise to keep |
| 3 | yourself h | nealthy and strong? |
| 4 | А | I did. I went skiing. |
| 5 | Q | Okay. What sort of hobbies did you have, like physical |
| 6 | hobbies? | You said you went skiing? |
| 7 | А | Yes. We had a boat. Skiing around the lake a lot and |
| 8 | exercises | • |
| 9 | Q | Okay. How often would you go snow skiing in the winter? |
| 10 | А | Every chance we'd get, so. |
| 11 | Q | Where did you go? |
| 12 | А | Brian Head, Mt. Charleston, further Utah, Deer Valley. |
| 13 | Q | Would you sky every year? |
| 14 | А | Yes, just about. |
| 15 | Q | Who did you go with? |
| 16 | А | The kids mostly. Sometimes friends would come along and |
| 17 | their kids | |
| 18 | Q | Yeah. And how frequent would go on the lake? I know all the |
| 19 | car deale | rships in Las Vegas are closed on Sundays |
| 20 | А | Right. |
| 21 | Q | for sure. How often would you go on your boat? |
| 22 | А | We try to go every weekend in the summer, the summer |
| 23 | months w | hen the weather permits. |
| 24 | Q | I realize that no life is perfect, but how were things going for |
| 25 | Vou just h | ofore this happened? |

| 1 | А | It was great. |
|----|-------------|---|
| 2 | Q | Okay. Now, there was some how are you doing now? I |
| 3 | mean, you | r're sitting here. It's obvious that you're in discomfort, you're |
| 4 | uncomfort | table. Is it hard to sit for long periods of time? |
| 5 | А | It is. |
| 6 | Q | And I know you've been in court; you've sat in the back. |
| 7 | When you | haven't been in court, the days you've been here for a few |
| 8 | hours, wh | at's it like for the next few days after this? |
| 9 | А | Pretty tough. It's pretty tough at home. |
| 10 | Q | Tough in what way? |
| 11 | А | Well, it's painful. I pay for it at home. I have to lay down for |
| 12 | a while. S | o, the next couple days I'm paying for it. Sitting in the court I |
| 13 | try to be a | s quiet as possible, but it takes a lot of effort. |
| 14 | Q | Are you in pain right now? |
| 15 | А | I am in pain. |
| 16 | Q | Where? |
| 17 | А | All the way back here. |
| 18 | Q | Your neck down to your arm? |
| 19 | А | Yes. I didn't take my medication today. |
| 20 | Q | You did or didn't? |
| 21 | А | Did not. |
| 22 | Q | If you don't take your medication, what happens to you? |
| 23 | А | I'm like this. It's painful. |
| 24 | Q | What happens when you take medication? |
| 25 | Α | Well, it kind of, you know, relaxes me a little. |

| 1 | Q | Does it make you kind of sleepy and groggy? |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | А | Yeah, it does. |
| 3 | Q | Do you like that feeling? |
| 4 | А | No. |
| 5 | Q | So, you kind of either way, you're uncomfortable? |
| 6 | А | I am. |
| 7 | Q | Okay. I want to talk about this collision that occurred on |
| 8 | June of 20 | 013, okay? |
| 9 | А | Yes. |
| 10 | Q | I first want to kind of set the scene up again. If we can have |
| 11 | the scene | layout. Let me get you the demonstrative. I'm going to start |
| 12 | with 10, demonstrative 10. And Bahram, is it hard for you turn your neck | |
| 13 | after your | surgery? |
| 14 | А | It is. |
| 15 | Q | Which way can you turn? Can you turn it without having to |
| 16 | turn your whole body? | |
| 17 | А | No. I have to turn my whole body. |
| 18 | Q | Were you like this before that happened? |
| 19 | А | Absolutely not. |
| 20 | Q | Now, what we're showing here, the jury, is there any way I |
| 21 | guess you | can't. You have to look there. So, this collision occurred at |
| 22 | Sahara an | d Glenn Avenue; is that right? |
| 23 | А | Correct. |
| 24 | Q | And on the left side, looking at the monitor on the left, I have |
| 25 | a Chapma | n logo and then I have a Chapman on the right. Do you see |

| 1 | that? | |
|----|------------|--|
| 2 | А | I do. |
| 3 | Q | Where was the dealership that you were working at? The |
| 4 | one on the | e left, the west? |
| 5 | А | Left side of me, yes. |
| 6 | Q | Okay. The original Chapman is the one corner of Glenn and |
| 7 | Boulder H | ighway? |
| 8 | А | That's correct. |
| 9 | Q | Chapman Dodge? |
| 10 | А | Chapman Dodge, that's correct. |
| 11 | Q | Okay. And Chapman on the left on the westside, is that the |
| 12 | dealership | where you were working at? |
| 13 | А | Yes, sir. |
| 14 | Q | And how frequently would you go from well, what was the |
| 15 | dealership | known as on Glenn and Boulder Highway in June of 2013? |
| 16 | А | Can you repeat that? |
| 17 | Q | Sure, what did they call the dealership on Glenn and Boulder |
| 18 | Highway i | n June of 2013? It wasn't Chap was it Chapman Dodge or |
| 19 | Chapman | something else? |
| 20 | А | It was Chapman Chrysler Jeep and Dodge. |
| 21 | Q | Okay. |
| 22 | А | Value Center. Value Center, that's what it was called. |
| 23 | Q | Yeah, it was a little different, right? |
| 24 | А | Yes. |
| 25 | 0 | Okay. But did why were you how frequently before June |

| 1 | of 2013 would you go down to the other dealership, the one on Boulder | | |
|----|--|--|--|
| 2 | Highway and Glenn? | | |
| 3 | А | Almost every day I would take that ride. | |
| 4 | Q | How far is it from the new car dealership where you were | |
| 5 | working at | t down to the Value Center? | |
| 6 | А | I would say about less than half a mile or just about half. | |
| 7 | Q | Was that a route that you were familiar with? | |
| 8 | А | Yes. | |
| 9 | Q | Was that a route you were familiar with? | |
| 10 | А | Yes. | |
| 11 | Q | Now, is there any and when you get to Glen, if you could | |
| 12 | just maybe tell us, when you get to Glen Avenue, is it a is it more of a | | |
| 13 | veering off or is it a hard turn you have to make? | | |
| 14 | А | No, it just veers off to the side. | |
| 15 | Q | Now, have you driven you'd said you'd driven that route | |
| 16 | how many times would you estimate before this? Hundreds? | | |
| 17 | А | Hundreds, maybe more. | |
| 18 | Q | And when you your normal practice when you turn | |
| 19 | from on | to Sahara, what lane would you get in? | |
| 20 | А | The right lane. | |
| 21 | Q | Okay. And then the aerial shows there's actually a dedicated | |
| 22 | turn lane t | hat would normally be there. Do you remember a dedicated | |
| 23 | turn lane t | hat would normally be there? | |
| 24 | А | Yes. | |
| 25 | Q | Okay. | |

| 1 | Α | Right lane. |
|----|--------------------------------|---|
| 2 | Q | Okay. And let's look at Exhibit Number 6, bate number 12. |
| 3 | And do yo | u see Bahram, I know your it's on your monitor, but |
| 4 | there's a r | ight-hand turn and you can see the arrows from up above. Do |
| 5 | you see th | at there? |
| 6 | А | I do. |
| 7 | Q | There's one, two, three through lanes on Sahara. Do you see |
| 8 | that? | |
| 9 | А | I do. |
| 10 | Q | And then there's a dedicated right-turn lane that you could |
| 11 | pull into a | nd then turn onto Glen right there. Do you see that? |
| 12 | А | Yes, sir. |
| 13 | Q | Is there any sort of a stop sign or anything at Glen when you |
| 14 | make your | turn there? |
| 15 | А | No, sir. |
| 16 | Q | Or can you just continue on? |
| 17 | А | Yes, you can just drive on. |
| 18 | Q | Okay. And then how many lanes would there be on Glen |
| 19 | going towards Boulder Highway? | |
| 20 | А | One. |
| 21 | Q | Okay. And so that day, the day we're talking about, was the |
| 22 | right-turn | lane on June 19, 2013, was it opened or closed due to |
| 23 | construction | on? |
| 24 | А | It was closed due to construction. |
| 25 | Q | Okay. If we can look at Exhibit Number 2, bate number 8. |

| 1 | And this is | s the picture from June of 2013. And it shows the, like, |
|----|---|---|
| 2 | construction equipment and cones and everything in the what would | |
| 3 | be the right-hand turn lane. Do you see that? | |
| | | · |
| 4 | A | I do. |
| 5 | Q | All right. So what tell us walk us through, you know, |
| 6 | getting in | the car and turning onto Sahara and what happens from your |
| 7 | standpoin | t. |
| 8 | А | Sure. I get in the car and make a right-hand turn on Sahara |
| 9 | and then v | veer off to Glen |
| 10 | Q | Okay. And |
| 11 | А | in the designated lane, of course. |
| 12 | Q | Okay. And when you turn onto Sahara, you're in the right- |
| 13 | hand turn | lane. So are you in are you driving in the right lane? |
| 14 | А | Yes. |
| 15 | Q | Approximately how fast are you going? |
| 16 | А | About 25 to 30 miles an hour. Normal speed. |
| 17 | Q | Were you in any hurry? |
| 18 | А | No. |
| 19 | Q | Okay. Were you traveling in the dedicated travel lane? |
| 20 | А | Yes. |
| 21 | Q | And when you get to Glen, do you notice any equipment? |
| 22 | А | I did. |
| 23 | Q | What do you see? |
| 24 | А | There were trucks and backhoes and there were a cement |
| 25 | truck and | then a big trailer truck. |

| 1 | Q | Like a big trailer. Okay. And did you see anybody driving the |
|----|------------|--|
| 2 | a forklift | back there? |
| 3 | А | I did not. |
| 4 | Q | Did the truck block your view as well? |
| 5 | А | Yes, it did. |
| 6 | Q | Of what was behind it? |
| 7 | А | Yes. |
| 8 | Q | Okay. Did you have any in your wildest dream, did you |
| 9 | ever imagi | ne a forklift would be coming out onto the roadway? |
| 10 | А | No. |
| 11 | Q | Okay. And so when you well, I'm trying to just show you |
| 12 | another pi | cture. If you can show bate number 134. And in that picture, |
| 13 | we see a c | ement truck and then the green tractor truck. Do you see that? |
| 14 | А | I do. |
| 15 | Q | Okay. Were those do you recall those trucks being there |
| 16 | that day w | hen you made your turn onto Glen? |
| 17 | А | Yes. |
| 18 | Q | Okay. And as you made your turn onto Glen, did you turn |
| 19 | your blink | er on? |
| 20 | А | I did. |
| 21 | Q | Okay. Was it your normal custom and practice to use your |
| 22 | blinker wh | en you made that turn? |
| 23 | А | Yes. |
| 24 | Q | Did you have to break for any reason to your recollection? |
| 25 | А | No, you don't have to break. |

| 1 | Q | And do you so when you make the turn, do you take your |
|----|--------------|---|
| 2 | foot off the | e gas a little? |
| 3 | А | Yes. |
| 4 | Q | Just to kind of slow down as you make the turn? |
| 5 | А | Just to make the veer and turn. |
| 6 | Q | Was there any significant was there any traffic in front |
| 7 | any cars in | front of you? |
| 8 | А | No. |
| 9 | Q | And you can jump down and as you make that turn, wha |
| 10 | do you ren | nember next after making that turn onto Glen? |
| 11 | А | A bomb went off. |
| 12 | Q | When you say, "a bomb went off," what do you mean by |
| 13 | that? | |
| 14 | А | Just came to a halt. |
| 15 | Q | Okay. Did you ever see the forklift driving towards your car? |
| 16 | А | Never. |
| 17 | Q | What's the do you remember the other than hearing the |
| 18 | impact and | d feeling like a bomb went off, did your did at that time did |
| 19 | you know | what had happened? |
| 20 | А | I did not. I had no idea. |
| 21 | Q | What's your first recollection after hearing the bomb go off? |
| 22 | А | What hit me? What was it? What happened? |
| 23 | Q | Tell us about how you're doing mentally and physically in |
| 24 | the car rigi | nt after the car stops. What's going through your mind? Do |
| 25 | vou have r | nuch of a recollection of that? |

| 1 | Α | Not much. I don't remember much, but I knew I was scared, |
|----|------------|---|
| 2 | | 't know what happened. |
| 3 | Q | Did you |
| 4 | A | I kept saying to myself what hit me. God, what hit me? Wha |
| 5 | was it? | rkept saying to mysen what int me. God, what int me: wha |
| 6 | Q | Were you scared at the time? |
| 7 | A | I was. |
| | | |
| 8 | Q | How were you what's the first thing you remember after |
| 9 | hearing th | at that bomb, that noise? |
| 10 | А | Someone opening up the door, the driver door, and my head |
| 11 | was on his | s hand. Later on I found out it was the driver of the forklift. |
| 12 | Q | Okay. And what do you remember about the exchange you |
| 13 | had with t | he driver of the forklift? |
| 14 | А | I threw up on his hand and wiped it off for him. I told him |
| 15 | that I was | sorry, and he said he was I didn't see you. I'm sorry. He |
| 16 | was very s | sorry. |
| 17 | Q | And how were you doing while he at that point? |
| 18 | А | It was terrible. |
| 19 | Q | Do you remember anything really at the scene? |
| 20 | А | Not after that part. That was the only part I remember. |
| 21 | Q | Do you remember the ambulance coming? |
| 22 | А | I do not. |
| 23 | Q | Do you remember the ambulance ride to the hospital? |
| 24 | Α | I do not. |
| 25 | 0 | I mean I know there's been records saving that you |

| 1 | weren't your conscience level, you couldn't provide your address, | |
|----|--|---|
| 2 | other information, Darian couldn't, you know, get you to answer | |
| 3 | questions at the hospital. I mean do you even remember being much at | |
| 4 | the hospit | al? |
| 5 | А | Not much. |
| 6 | Q | Okay. At some point, what do you learn what happened to |
| 7 | you? Well | , before I let me go back. Do you remember anybody from |
| 8 | Chapman, | the dealership, coming to the scene? |
| 9 | А | Kevin. |
| 10 | Q | Do you remember seeing anybody? |
| 11 | А | Kevin Mackey was there within minutes. While my head was |
| 12 | laying on this guy's arm, Kevin Mackey I saw within a minute, a couple | |
| 13 | minutes. | reached out for him. I said Kevin, I don't know what hit me. |
| 14 | He was jus | st, lay there, you're going to be fine. |
| 15 | Q | Okay. So he was a familiar face, obviously? |
| 16 | А | The only one around there, yes. |
| 17 | Q | Does he do anything for you, or does he just tell you to stay |
| 18 | still? | |
| 19 | А | He just told me to stay still. |
| 20 | Q | And how did you eventually learn about what had happened |
| 21 | to you? | |
| 22 | А | A police officer told me that a forklift drove into my vehicle. |
| 23 | Q | What was your reaction to that? |
| 24 | А | Shocked. |
| 25 | Q | And how are you doing when you leave the hospital? Do |

| 1 | you reme | mber leaving the hospital? |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | А | Not really. I was dazed that whole day. |
| 3 | Q | Okay. |
| 4 | А | Went home. |
| 5 | Q | And how do you start putting the pieces of what happened |
| 6 | together o | over the next few days? |
| 7 | А | Just by gathering information, talking to Kevin and the other |
| 8 | people th | at were there apparently, the other employees. |
| 9 | Q | Okay. And did Kevin were you shown pictures? |
| 10 | А | Kevin did. Yes, he showed me pictures. |
| 11 | Q | And were you let's look at demonstrative 16. |
| 12 | | THE CLERK: 16? |
| 13 | | MR. PRINCE: Demonstrative 16. It's a demonstrative. |
| 14 | | THE CLERK: Okay. |
| 15 | | MR. PRINCE: It's just a it's an exhibit that's in evidence. |
| 16 | I'm just ca | alling it a demonstrative because |
| 17 | | THE CLERK: This is proposed? |
| 18 | | MR. PRINCE: No, it's not a proposed. It's a these are |
| 19 | pictures t | hat are already in evidence. I'm just using it demonstratively |
| 20 | side by si | de. |
| 21 | BY MR. PI | RINCE: |
| 22 | Q | And on the left, I have the forklift; and on the right, I have the |
| 23 | car you w | ere driving. Do you see that, Bahram? |
| 24 | А | I do. |
| | I | |

What was your reaction when you saw the forklift, the car,

25

Q

| 1 | the damage to the car? | |
|----|------------------------|---|
| 2 | А | Shocked. Amazed. |
| 3 | Q | Did it frighten you? |
| 4 | А | It did. |
| 5 | Q | In what way? |
| 6 | А | I was lucky to be alive, I guess. |
| 7 | Q | Is that you how you feel? |
| 8 | А | I do. |
| 9 | Q | Do you feel that same way now? You're lucky to be alive? |
| 10 | А | I do. |
| 11 | Q | And when you see these pictures now, how do they make |
| 12 | you feel? | |
| 13 | А | Not very good. |
| 14 | Q | In what way? |
| 15 | А | It's just not a good feeling. It reminds me of the situation I |
| 16 | had in the | car when I was hit. |
| 17 | Q | Okay. And does it affect you in the sense of had that not |
| 18 | happened, | you wouldn't be in the medical position you're in, the |
| 19 | financial po | osition you're in and not able to work? |
| 20 | А | All of that. All of the above. |
| 21 | Q | Does it serve as a constant reminder to you? |
| 22 | А | It does, nightmares about this. |
| 23 | Q | What sort of nightmares do you have? |
| 24 | А | Thinking about, you know, what if something worse would |
| 25 | have happ | ened or, you know, you think a lot about things like this. It's |

| 1 | just etched | d in the memory. |
|----|----------------------------------|--|
| 2 | | MR. PRINCE: Yeah. And I want to look at demonstrative 14. |
| 3 | BY MR. PF | RINCE: |
| 4 | Q | In addition to the front, I mean was there also you're |
| 5 | looking | was there damage to the roof of the car? |
| 6 | А | Yes, it buckled. |
| 7 | Q | And was the door, passenger door, damaged? |
| 8 | А | Yes. |
| 9 | Q | Okay. Was this car repairable after this? |
| 0 | А | I don't think so. No. |
| 1 | Q | Okay. And when you looked at some of the interior pictures |
| 2 | of the car | from your vantage point let's look at 2035 the window is |
| 3 | caved in th | nere and if you look at 2036 or 83A and looking at that with |
| 4 | which wou | uld be your vantage point within the car, was there anything |
| 15 | minor about this to you, Bahram? | |
| 16 | А | No. |
| 17 | Q | Was this a substantial collision from your standpoint as a |
| 18 | human be | ing in that car? |
| 19 | А | It was. |
| 20 | Q | And when you look at these pictures, does it frighten you? |
| 21 | А | It does. |
| 22 | Q | How? |
| 23 | А | I can't even look at them. You know, being in that position in |
| 24 | that car, is | just |
| 25 | Q | Did your life change forever as a result of that day? |

| 1 | Α | It did. |
|----|------------|---|
| 2 | Q | Now, I want to talk about your medical care |
| 3 | А | Okay. |
| 4 | Q | a little bit. How were you doing in the days and weeks that |
| 5 | followed t | he collision? |
| 6 | А | I had a lot of pain. I had a lot of pain. |
| 7 | Q | Pain where? |
| 8 | А | The whole left side of me was also right and my back. |
| 9 | Q | Okay. So you had some pain in your neck and your upper |
| 10 | back and s | shoulder and into your arm? |
| 11 | А | Yes. Yeah. |
| 12 | Q | And did you also have some lower back and middle back |
| 13 | pain? | |
| 14 | А | I did. |
| 15 | Q | And did you take any time off of work initially? |
| 16 | А | A few days. |
| 17 | Q | Okay. And how were you feeling a few days later? |
| 18 | А | Worse. |
| 19 | Q | Okay. Were you in a lot of pain? |
| 20 | А | I was in a lot of pain. |
| 21 | Q | And the records, the medical records show that about four |
| 22 | days later | you went and saw the assistance of a chiropractor, Downtown |
| 23 | Neck and | Back Clinic. |
| 24 | А | Yes. |
| 25 | Q | And why would you wait a few days to go? |

| 1 | А | Worker's comp had to make that appointment. |
|----|------------|---|
| 2 | Q | Okay. And when you did that and you go back to work, how |
| 3 | are you do | ing physically? |
| 4 | А | Not good. I couldn't perform my work. |
| 5 | Q | Okay. Did you try to continue to do your job? |
| 6 | А | Yes, I did try to push through. I figured it would be, you |
| 7 | know, som | ething that it would go away. You know, I was hoping that. |
| 8 | Q | So initially, you thought this would just be a, you know, |
| 9 | some kind | of a strain and in a few days, you'd be better? |
| 10 | А | Yes. |
| 11 | Q | Is it your nature to try to push through? |
| 12 | Α | Of course. |
| 13 | Q | And at that point in time, I mean was Casey still living at |
| 14 | home, you | r son? |
| 15 | Α | Yes. |
| 16 | Q | What about Darian? |
| 17 | Α | He was too. |
| 18 | Q | Were they financially dependent upon you? |
| 19 | А | Yes. |
| 20 | Q | And also your girls, were they also financially dependent |
| 21 | upon you? | |
| 22 | А | Yes, they were all in school. |
| 23 | Q | And so, I mean, taking off work, obviously, would mean |
| 24 | missing ou | ıt on your income? |
| 25 | Α | Correct. |

| 1 | Q | And as you continue to try to push through in your job, |
|----|---------------|---|
| 2 | what's w | hat parts of the job couldn't you do any longer, Bahram? |
| 3 | А | Sitting down negotiating deals with customers. |
| 4 | Q | Why? |
| 5 | А | It would take a lot, you know, it would take a lot to sit down. |
| 6 | I was in a l | ot of pain. I couldn't concentrate. I had to take breaks. |
| 7 | Q | Okay. Is that as a sales manager, being off the floor taking |
| 8 | breaks, do | es that affect your performance? |
| 9 | А | Yes. |
| 10 | Q | How? |
| 11 | А | Well, you wouldn't be able to get a deal and a commission |
| 12 | off of that | deal. And so I was unable to sit there and close a deal, finish |
| 13 | up the dea | ıl. |
| 14 | Q | Okay. And when you say breaks, what kind of breaks would |
| 15 | you take? | |
| 16 | А | I would go upstairs and use ice packs and all that. The |
| 17 | doctor tolo | d me to use the chiropractor |
| 18 | Q | During the day? |
| 19 | А | During the day, yes. Lay back and with a towel rolled up |
| 20 | behind me and | |
| 21 | Q | And after at some point, were you not able to do that job in |
| 22 | June of 2013? | |
| 23 | А | It was a couple of weeks later I couldn't do it. |
| 24 | Q | And at that point, you know, given how many days a week |
| 25 | did you ne | ed to be there and how many hours a day did you need to be |

| 1 | there as a f | floor sales manager? |
|----|---|---|
| 2 | А | Five, six days a week and 10, 12 hours a day I had to work. |
| 3 | Q | Did it affect your concentration level, your pain? |
| 4 | А | It did. |
| 5 | Q | Did it affect your stamina to do your job? |
| 6 | А | It did. |
| 7 | Q | Did it affect your ability to communicate in the way you'd |
| 8 | want to | |
| 9 | А | Yes. |
| 10 | Q | and the way you normally were accustomed to? |
| 11 | А | Yes. |
| 12 | Q | Were you as effective? |
| 13 | А | I was not. |
| 14 | Q | And what Mr. Kahn yesterday said that you quit your job at |
| 15 | the end of | June 2013 end of June 2013. And did you quit your job? |
| 16 | А | I did not. I just couldn't do that job anymore. |
| 17 | Q | Okay. And I'm going to show you a document. I'm going to |
| 18 | show you l | Exhibit 114, bate number 1371. It says there's an employee |
| 19 | separation | termination. It says June 20, 2013. Do you see that? |
| 20 | А | I do. |
| 21 | Q | Why did you decide why was there a decision made that |
| 22 | you're going to step away from that floor sales manager position? | |
| 23 | А | Because I just couldn't do the job anymore. I asked to be |
| 24 | Q | Did they have part-time sales available for you at that |
| 25 | dealership | ? |

| 1 | А | I asked to go into part-time sales. They did not have. |
|----|---|---|
| 2 | Q | Okay. |
| 3 | А | And a friend of mine called from the other store and they had |
| 4 | that oppo | rtunity there, a Chapman store. Same company. I just moved |
| 5 | from one | to another. |
| 6 | Q | Which store are you talking about now? |
| 7 | А | Jeep store in outer part, Henderson. |
| 8 | Q | Okay. |
| 9 | А | Excuse me. |
| 10 | Q | So after you leave at floor sales manager Chapman Dodge, |
| 11 | you then - | how long after that do you start at the Chapman Jeep store? |
| 12 | А | A couple weeks I would say. |
| 13 | Q | And |
| 14 | А | Maybe a week-and-a-half. |
| 15 | Q | And how are you feeling physically when you start at you |
| 16 | can take that down at Chapman Jeep a couple weeks later? | |
| 17 | А | Same way. I was, you know, but they gave me my own |
| 18 | hours, so | I didn't have to punch in and out so |
| 19 | Q | When you say did you have more flexibility? |
| 20 | А | I did. I did. |
| 21 | Q | And at that time, were you, I mean, you know, the doctors |
| 22 | have desc | ribed that you went through hundreds of doctor visits and |
| 23 | therapy appointments and injections. I mean, were you active with you | |
| 24 | trying to | o not only work but also manage your medical care at the same |
| 25 | time? | |

| 1 | А | I was. |
|----|--------------|---|
| 2 | Q | Was that hard? |
| 3 | А | Very difficult. |
| 4 | Q | How? |
| 5 | А | Well, it would take a long time to go to the appointments, |
| 6 | that pain, y | you know, come back to work. Sometimes I had to leave work |
| 7 | to go to m | y appointments. Some of these doctors didn't have the |
| 8 | appointme | ents that would coincide with my work. |
| 9 | Q | Was it how long would let's just give the jury an |
| 10 | example. | Like let's just take physical therapy. Was it is it just a it's |
| 11 | not just a v | visit there? It's actually getting ready, driving there, being |
| 12 | there and t | then driving back either home or work. How long would that |
| 13 | normally to | ake? Just a one it sounds like a simple visit, but it's really |
| 14 | more than | that. |
| 15 | А | Well, you have to spend an hour there. It takes about an |
| 16 | hour-and-a | a-half to two hours to do the whole going back and forth. So a |
| 17 | total of two | o-and-a-half, three hours. |
| 18 | Q | Would you sometimes do that during the middle of your |
| 19 | workday? | |
| 20 | А | I did. |
| 21 | Q | So you would go to work, do your appointment and then go |
| 22 | back? | |
| 23 | А | Yes, sir. |
| 24 | Q | How difficult was that? |
| 25 | А | Very difficult because you're it's more painful when you |

| | = | |
|----|--------------------------------------|--|
| 1 | come back | from physical therapy. |
| 2 | Q | And how many hours a day and how many days a week were |
| 3 | you workii | ng when you went to Chapman Dodge |
| 4 | А | Five |
| 5 | Q | Chapman Jeep? |
| 6 | А | Five to six. |
| 7 | Q | How many hours a day, though? |
| 8 | А | Ten, twelve hours. |
| 9 | Q | So you're still trying to make it 10, 12 hours? |
| 10 | А | I am. |
| 11 | Q | Would you take breaks? |
| 12 | А | I would. Frequently. |
| 13 | Q | Tell us about those breaks. |
| 14 | А | Well, I would go upstairs to the conference room, lay down |
| 15 | with an ice | e pack. It had a refrigerator up there. And just until I felt a little |
| 16 | better. Then I would come back down. | |
| 17 | Q | And how long would you typically go off the floor for? |
| 18 | А | Probably about an hour. |
| 19 | Q | Did that affect your performance since you're off the floor? |
| 20 | А | Sure. |
| 21 | Q | What would happen if you're in severe pain and you're trying |
| 22 | to negotia | te a deal and finish a car deal? |
| 23 | Α | I would have to get up and leave. |
| 24 | Q | Who would do the who would finish it for you? |
| 25 | А | Another manager, another one of the floor managers or desk |

| 1 | managers | they would come and finish it. Very difficult. It wasn't fair to |
|----|--------------------------------|--|
| 2 | them eith | er because they didn't know how far I'd gone in the deal and it |
| 3 | was diffic | ult. |
| 4 | Q | Okay. Was walking and, you know, standing and walking |
| 5 | and gettin | g in and out of cars with people and showing cars was that |
| 6 | physically | demanding on you? |
| 7 | А | Yes, it was. |
| 8 | Q | And how about just even just sitting at a desk once you're |
| 9 | now you l | kind of picked a car and you want sit down with a customer and |
| 10 | negotiate | or discuss, you know, the terms of the deal. Was that hard? |
| 11 | А | It was. |
| 12 | Q | Now, during this time, after a few months, the pain did it |
| 13 | go did i | t improve? Did it stay the same? Did it get worse? |
| 14 | А | Stayed the same. |
| 15 | Q | Okay. Do you remember being referred to an orthopedic |
| 16 | spine surç | geon, Dr. Perry, Dr. Archie Perry? |
| 17 | А | l do. |
| 18 | Q | Okay. And did Dr. Perry recommend that you undergo |
| 19 | injections | , spinal injections with Dr. Schifini? |
| 20 | А | He did. |
| 21 | Q | Did those help much? |
| 22 | А | For a short period they did. But long term, no. |
| 23 | Q | Do you recall Dr. Perry recommending you undergo neck |
| 24 | surgery to you in July of 2014 | |
| 25 | А | He did. |

| 1 | Q | about a year later. And you're are you still working at |
|----|--------------|--|
| 2 | this point i | n July of 2014? |
| 3 | А | I am. |
| 4 | Q | And when he recommended neck surgery to you after you've |
| 5 | gone throu | igh multiple rounds of these injections that gave you |
| 6 | temporary | relief, what was your reaction to that? |
| 7 | А | Well, I asked about the surgery, what it is. I didn't know wha |
| 8 | it was. He | explained it to me and explained the procedure and the risks. |
| 9 | And I want | ed to exhaust the rest of the, you know, I asked him for an |
| 10 | alternative | . I didn't want to jump into a surgery. |
| 1 | Q | Were you scared of the surgery? |
| 12 | А | I was. |
| 13 | Q | What did he after he explained the risks to you, what |
| 14 | scared you | the most about the surgery? |
| 15 | А | This. What I have right now. |
| 16 | Q | Did he tell that you, you know, you could die, be paralyzed? |
| 17 | А | Nerve damage, you could die, you could have infections. So |
| 18 | there was | a lot of risks involved. I wanted to try injections and physical |
| 19 | therapy an | d whatever I could to avoid the surgery. |
| 20 | Q | Right. So I want to stop here for a second. So in July |
| 21 | of I'm go | ing to put that note up and then we're going to go backwards |
| 22 | in time. | |
| 23 | А | Yes, sir. |
| 24 | Q | Okay? It's Exhibit Number 91, bate number 294, it's your |
| 25 | Vicit with F | or Perry July 7th 2014 And I want to highlight the second to |

| 1 | last parag | raph. That says, "Dr. Perry and I do believe the patient would |
|----|-------------|---|
| 2 | benefit fro | om a surgical intervention directly at the level C3-4 and C6-7 as |
| 3 | previously | discussed given these have been identified positively as his |
| 4 | pain gene | rators. The patient is very apprehensive which is |
| 5 | understar | dable about surgical interventions." Do you see that? |
| 6 | А | I do. |
| 7 | Q | And then it says here that given this, the patient may benefit |
| 8 | from acup | ouncture. Did you go to acupuncture? |
| 9 | А | I tried it once. |
| 10 | Q | Did it help? |
| 11 | А | It did not. |
| 12 | Q | Okay. Now, there's been some discussions, Bahram, and I |
| 13 | want to | how are you do you need a break or are you doing okay? |
| 14 | А | No, I'm okay. |
| 15 | Q | Okay. I want to talk about medically speaking how are you |
| 16 | doing in t | he couple of years before this, okay? |
| 17 | А | Okay. |
| 18 | Q | I mean, you've now been recommended for a surgery. Had |
| 19 | you ever, | number one, had any in the 10, 15, 20 years before this, any |
| 20 | treatment | directed to your neck or your spine at all? |
| 21 | А | No. |
| 22 | Q | Had you ever been to physical therapy for any neck problems |
| 23 | before thi | s collision? |
| 24 | А | No. |

Had you ever been recommended for any kind of physical

25

Q

| 1 | therapy, chiropractor for your neck in any way? | |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | А | No. |
| 3 | Q | Had you ever had you ever had been referred to a pain |
| 4 | manager v | who does these specialized injections into your spine before |
| 5 | June of 20 | 13? |
| 6 | А | No, sir. |
| 7 | Q | Had you ever been to a spinal surgeon |
| 8 | А | No, sir. |
| 9 | Q | for to recommend any type of surgery or procedure to |
| 10 | your neck | ? |
| 11 | А | No. |
| 12 | Q | Okay. And did you have any problems with your neck, do |
| 13 | you recall, ever before this? | |
| 14 | А | No. |
| 15 | Q | Now, I want to ask you about a couple of questions about a |
| 16 | record fro | m Southwest Medical Associates. |
| 17 | А | Okay. |
| 18 | Q | Do you remember going to Southwest Medical Associates in |
| 19 | 2011? | |
| 20 | А | I really don't, but I'm going to look at. |
| 21 | Q | Okay. Do you I mean do you remember going there just to |
| 22 | like establish a primary care relationship and that sort of thing? | |
| 23 | А | Yes, I do. |
| 24 | Q | Okay. And your first we're going to is October 7th, 2011. |
| 25 | And it say | s if we can go to bate number 2113. And if we could go to |

| 1 | the reasor | for the visit. It says "patient checkup" in that subject. And |
|----|---|--|
| 2 | then it says, "Patient new to SMA," which is Southwest Medical | |
| 3 | Associates | s, "has patches of itchy dermatitis, using over-the-counter |
| 4 | medicatio | n, has HTM," which is what, high blood pressure? Do you have |
| 5 | high blood | d pressure? |
| 6 | А | I do, yes. |
| 7 | Q | Do you control it with medications? |
| 8 | А | I do. |
| 9 | Q | Okay. And there's no comments about any neck complaints |
| 10 | on that vis | sit and and the gentleman with the phone back there, that's |
| 11 | Dr. Tung. | Do you remember Dr. Tung, the Defense expert? |
| 12 | А | I do. |
| 13 | Q | Okay. |
| 14 | А | Vaguely. |
| 15 | Q | Okay. And did they take some blood draw and do some |
| 16 | laboratory | testing from you on that visit? Do you remember that? |
| 17 | А | I don't remember that. |
| 18 | Q | Okay. This is the next visit I really want to talk about. |
| 19 | October 25th, 2011, bate number 2110. And then under the subject. It | |
| 20 | says, "Pat | ent returned for lab results." Is that the reason why you were |
| 21 | there that day to follow up on your lab results according to this note? | |
| 22 | А | According to this note. |
| 23 | Q | Then it says, "also complains of neck pain for several years. |
| 24 | Denies any history of neck surgery, no neck trauma." Bahram, you're | |
| 25 | under the | penalties of perjury here in this courtroom and I want you to |

| 1 | understar | nd that you understand the importance of your testimony here |
|----|--|---|
| 2 | today. Do you recall ever reporting several years' worth of neck pain to | |
| 3 | this doctor that day? | |
| 4 | А | I honestly don't. |
| 5 | Q | Okay. Have you ever had neck stiffness, back stiffness of an |
| 6 | kind befor | re? |
| 7 | А | Sure. |
| 8 | Q | But in connection with what? |
| 9 | А | With work. You know, I put in after a week-long work, you |
| 10 | know, 50, | 60 hours of working, I get stiff in the back. Normal stuff. |
| 11 | Q | Okay. Anything that required any sort of medical care? |
| 12 | А | No, sir. Absolutely not. Never been on medication or |
| 13 | anything | like that for it prior to this accident. |
| 14 | Q | Yeah. There was an x-ray taken that day which showed |
| 15 | degenera | tion which you've heard the doctors talk about. Do you recall |
| 16 | that x-ray | being taken? |
| 17 | А | I really don't. It seems nine years ago I can't remember it |
| 18 | Q | Okay. |
| 19 | А | honestly. |
| 20 | Q | And then I want to fast forward to March of 2012 and it's the |
| 21 | visit from | March 12th, 2012. You're talking about some right knee |
| 22 | symptoms you're having. It's 2108. Okay. And then it says you were | |
| 23 | there because injured right knee while skiing on Mt. Charleston about | |
| 24 | three months ago. Occasionally gives out on him. The swelling has | |
| 25 | decreased | but he had torn his left ACL in the past. States it feels the |

| 1 | same way. | Do you see that? |
|----|--|---|
| 2 | А | I do. |
| 3 | Q | And were you during, you know, the winter of 2011 and |
| 4 | early 2012, | were you skiing? |
| 5 | А | I was. |
| 6 | Q | Any limitations, any problems with your for your neck? |
| 7 | Sounds like | e you twisted your knee. Any problems with your neck? |
| 8 | А | No. |
| 9 | Q | Okay. Any limitations at all during that period of time? |
| 10 | А | No. |
| 11 | Q | All right. The next visit is November 1st, 2012. This will be |
| 12 | your third visit there. Bate number 2106. And I'm going to ask you two | |
| 13 | questions about your this visit plus about your neck and your arm. | |
| 14 | Then it says if we can go to the reason for the visit and subject there. | |
| 15 | Maybe even pull in the current meds. All right. It says, "Fifty-year-old | |
| 16 | male presents to discuss lab results. States he is feeling well without | |
| 17 | any physical complaints. Blood pressure has been running 130 over 90 | |
| 18 | after medic | cations." It says where it states, "he's feeling well without |
| 19 | any compla | aints," is that consistent with your memory of how you were |
| 20 | doing befo | re this? |
| 21 | А | Yes. |
| 22 | Q | Okay. And then it says your current meds was a protopic. |
| 23 | What was t | that for? Was that for your dermatitis |
| 24 | А | Oh, yeah. |
| 25 | Q | this appointment? |

| 1 | Α | Yeah. I don't remember the name, but yes. |
|----|------------|--|
| 2 | Q | Okay. And then it says there's a Lisinopril. What is that for? |
| 3 | А | Blood pressure. |
| 4 | Q | Okay. Any pain medications or well, there it says none? |
| 5 | А | No. None. |
| 6 | Q | Okay. And then if you go down to the review of systems |
| 7 | exam, the | musculoskeletal and the neurological. First off, |
| 8 | musculosk | celetal which means your body. It says, "No joint, redness, |
| 9 | swelling." | It says, "No persistent muscular pain." Do you see that? |
| 10 | А | I do. |
| 11 | Q | Is that your consistent with your own recollection that you |
| 12 | had no on | going physical pain either neck or really anywhere else for that |
| 13 | matter? | |
| 14 | А | No. |
| 15 | Q | Is that consistent with what you remember? |
| 16 | А | Yes, it is. |
| 17 | Q | All right. Then it says, "Neurologic. No headaches, extremity |
| 18 | numbness | , paresthesia, weakness or clumsiness." Do you see that? |
| 19 | А | I do. |
| 20 | Q | Have you ever had any symptoms in your left arm, pain, |
| 21 | numbness | , tingling, weakness before this collision? |
| 22 | А | No. |
| 23 | Q | How about now? |
| 24 | А | I do. |
| 25 | Q | When did the left arm problems start? |

| 1 | А | It's always there after the accident. |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | Q | It's always been there? |
| 3 | А | Always. |
| 4 | Q | Okay. Now, from Dr Dr. Oliveri explained to the you can |
| 5 | take that d | own explained to the jury you tried multiple rounds of |
| 6 | physical th | erapy, you tried chiropractic care, Dr. Schifini did some |
| 7 | injections. | But then you went to some other pain managers to do more |
| 8 | injections. | Why did you do that, Bahram? |
| 9 | Α | I was looking for relief. I was trying to find relief. I did |
| 0 | everything | I could to try to avoid surgery. |
| 1 | Q | And we looked yesterday how was your sales |
| 12 | performan | ce? I mean we can show the graph, if you could. Did |
| 13 | you num | ber one, did you stay at Chapman Jeep until you finally |
| 14 | stopped w | orking? |
| 15 | А | The whole time. |
| 16 | Q | When did you stop working at Chapman Jeep? |
| 17 | А | 2016. I think it was towards the end. |
| 18 | Q | Yeah. We have September 2016. Does that sound right to |
| 19 | you? | |
| 20 | Α | That sounds about right, yes. |
| 21 | Q | Okay. And so from, you know, July of 2013 until September |
| 22 | of 2016, di | d you work at Chapman Jeep? |
| 23 | А | I did. |
| 24 | | MR. PRINCE: Do you have the income graph up? |
| 25 | BY MR. PR | INCE: |

| 1 | Q | And were you trying to work as much as you could? |
|----|---|---|
| 2 | А | Was trying to push through, yes. |
| 3 | Q | How was pushing through working for you? |
| 4 | А | You know, painful. It was no fun. I mean it was rough times. |
| 5 | Q | Was your income the same? |
| 6 | А | No. |
| 7 | Q | How did it go down? Tell me in a way that it went down. |
| 8 | А | Well, it went down because I wasn't at the tables. You know, |
| 9 | l was takir | ng a lot of breaks. I was trying to put ice on my back and, you |
| 10 | know, get | comfortable. The income started going down because other |
| 11 | people had to pick up the slack. Like I said, it wasn't fair to them either | |
| 12 | because t | hey had their own so |
| 13 | Q | Okay. Did you like working at Chapman Jeep? |
| 14 | А | I loved it. I found my niche. The place was very nice. Family |
| 15 | owned. It | was a great dealership. |
| 16 | Q | Yeah. |
| 17 | А | Treated people right. |
| 18 | Q | And as you're kind of we're now moving into 2016, how |
| 19 | are you feeling? | |
| 20 | | THE COURT: Is this probably a okay. Go ahead and |
| 21 | answer th | e question. |
| 22 | | THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. |
| 23 | BY MR. PI | RINCE: |
| 24 | Q | How are you doing physically by say early, mid-2016? |
| 25 | А | It was pretty bad now at this time. I was at my wit's end. |

| 1 | Q | Okay. |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | | THE COURT: We're going to take a 10-minute recess. |
| 3 | | THE WITNESS: Thank you. |
| 4 | | THE COURT: During this recess, you're admonished do not |
| 5 | talk or cor | nverse amongst yourselves or with anyone else on any subject |
| 6 | connected | with this trial or read, watch or listen to any report of or |
| 7 | comment | ary on the trial or any person connected with this trial by any |
| 8 | medium c | of information including without limitation newspapers, |
| 9 | television | , radio or internet. Do not form or express any opinion on any |
| 10 | subject co | nnected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you. |
| 11 | | We've been going since 9. I didn't want you to think that we |
| 12 | we've b | een going. Okay. |
| 13 | | THE MARSHAL: Ten minutes, folks. Please rise for the jury. |
| 14 | | [Jury out at 10:52 a.m.] |
| 15 | | [Recess taken from 10:52 a.m. to 11:07 a.m.] |
| 16 | | [Audio begins at 11:07:25 with witness answering question] |
| 17 | | THE WITNESS: Correct. |
| 18 | BY MR. PI | RINCE: |
| 19 | Q | Where you work did you ever start working less hours? |
| 20 | А | l did. |
| 21 | Q | When did you start working less hours? |
| 22 | А | Right after the accident, a few days. |
| 23 | Q | Yeah. And with time, you know, 2015/2016 timeframe, are |
| 24 | you movii | ng ahead a little bit? Just kind of you know, you've kind of |
| 25 | been thro | ugh the injections. Dr. Perry recommended surgery. You |

didn't want that. You've tried a couple different pain doctors to see if that would help control the pain. Now you're into 2016.

So the beginning of 2016, the last year that you worked, are you --how are were you doing then? I mean are you working less hours than
you even were before? Or how are you modifying your schedule in a
way to try to make it work for yourself?

A It's a lot less. I couldn't work as much at all. The pain was increasingly more and unbearable, unrelenting.

- Q And remember -- Dr. Oliveri, he did an impairment rating on you in April 2015.
 - A Yes.
- O Do you remember seeing Dr. Oliveri through worker's comp for that?
 - A I do.
- O Okay. Before that, there was a functional capacity evaluation that's been described as invalid. Do you remember going to that functional capacity evaluation with a physical therapist in 2014?
 - A Yes.
 - Q Okay. Tell us about that.

A Nice gentleman. He wanted me to pick up some weight and reach above my head all the way up. And some of the things I told him that were painful, and I just can't do it. So we just kept on going to the next one, next one. There were things that he asked me to do that I couldn't do. And I told him that. I said it's very painful and I don't want to do it.

| 1 | Q | Okay. And why what about it was painful to you? |
|----|-------------|---|
| 2 | А | Well, the amount of weight that he wanted me to pick up or |
| 3 | pull or pus | h. Reaching above my head, there's you know, especially |
| 4 | on the left | side. There's some pins that he wanted me to put into the |
| 5 | you know, | operator area. I could do it with the right. I couldn't do it |
| 6 | much with | the left. So it was very painful on the arm. So just couldn't |
| 7 | do it. | |
| 8 | Q | Okay. And Dr. Oliveri, he eventually rated you with an eight |
| 9 | percent wh | nole person impairment. And at that after that, what |
| 10 | happened | to the worker's compensation the work comp claim? Did it |
| 11 | close after | that? |
| 12 | А | It did. |
| 13 | Q | And then how were you handling health your health care |
| 14 | after that? | Were you handling that privately? |
| 15 | А | Privately, yes, I was. |
| 16 | Q | Okay. So now we're in 2016. How many hours a day are you |
| 17 | working, s | ay, starting in the beginning of 2016? |
| 18 | А | I don't remember how many hours, but I remember a lot of |
| 19 | frequent b | reaks. |
| 20 | Q | The breaks continued? |
| 21 | А | It did. |
| 22 | Q | And as we kind of get through the to the summer of 2016, |
| 23 | how are yo | ou doing? |
| 24 | А | Not very good. Hot, bothered, being bothered by the pain a |
| 25 | lot. | |

| 1 | Q | What was the quality of your life by the summer 2016? |
|----|---------------------|---|
| 2 | А | I couldn't take it anymore. |
| 3 | Q | Were you active like you once were? |
| 4 | А | No. I wasn't doing anything at all. Just coming to work, |
| 5 | working as | s much as I could, trying to push through, going back home |
| 6 | and paying | g for it. |
| 7 | Q | Did you have a 401(k) before then? |
| 8 | А | I did. |
| 9 | Q | Did you have to borrow money from the 401(k) to help you |
| 10 | live? | |
| 11 | А | I did. Hardship money I borrowed, yes. |
| 12 | Q | Did you use did you have any money left in your 401(k) or |
| 13 | did you use it all? | |
| 14 | А | At the end, I used it all. |
| 15 | Q | Was financial pressure getting to you also? |
| 16 | А | Very much so. |
| 17 | | MR. PRINCE: And if you could show the income slide, the |
| 18 | just | |
| 19 | BY MR. PF | RINCE: |
| 20 | Q | Okay. It's like, you know, the year before the collision, you |
| 21 | earned 150 | 6,000, according to the documents, and then the year of the |
| 22 | accident, 1 | 105,000. The next year, 124,000. So 2014 you got it back up |
| 23 | there. 97,0 | 000 in 2015, and only 55,000 in 2016. |
| 24 | | Did you ever get back to where you were before? |
| 25 | Α | Never. |

| 1 | | MR. KAHN: Your Honor, I would just ask that this exhibit | |
|----|-------------------------|---|--|
| 2 | this dem | onstrative Exhibit 61 be marked by the clerk and I be able to | |
| 3 | utilize it f | or my witnesses as well. | |
| 4 | | MR. PRINCE: It's in the PowerPoint that's already been | |
| 5 | lodged w | rith the Court. It was done in opening. And so, the Court has it. | |
| 6 | You have | e a copy too. | |
| 7 | BY MR. P | PRINCE: | |
| 8 | Q | So, Bahram, how did it you know, being the provider for | |
| 9 | yourself a | and your family with your incoming coming down like that, how | |
| 10 | did that make you feel? | | |
| 11 | А | Terrible. Terrible. I couldn't take care of my children, my | |
| 12 | needs. I | couldn't do anything. | |
| 13 | Q | And when you at some point, you come to the decision | |
| 14 | that you | need to stop working? | |
| 15 | Α | In September of 2016, yes, sir. | |
| 16 | Q | And tell us what went into that. Tell me tell us what's | |
| 17 | going on | with you physically, mentally, and emotionally that led to that | |
| 18 | decision. | | |
| 19 | Α | It was terrible. I couldn't take it anymore. I was depressed. I | |
| 20 | was sad. | No social life. Withdrawn. Just went home. Couldn't do | |
| 21 | anything | | |
| 22 | Q | Were you tired? | |
| 23 | Α | I was tired, tired of the pain. | |
| 24 | Q | Could you sleep well? | |

Not very well today.

25

Α

| 1 | Q | Tell the jury how you sleep at night. Tell us your pattern. |
|----|------------------|---|
| 2 | А | Wake up a few times and then |
| 3 | Q | What wakes you up? |
| 4 | А | Pain mostly, numbness, tingling, more recent. |
| 5 | Q | So what do you eventually tell the dealership? |
| 6 | А | I'm sorry. I can't do it. |
| 7 | Q | Okay. I mean someone who you know, someone with a |
| 8 | strong wo | rk ethic from your still from your father, I mean is that a |
| 9 | were you | embarrassed by that decision? |
| 10 | А | I was embarrassed. I was humiliated by it. I was a strong |
| 11 | person on | the floor, top earning. And then I couldn't even sit on the |
| 12 | table. Peo | ple looking at me. |
| 13 | Q | Did you come I know Darion [phonetic] is in the courtroom. |
| 14 | Did you be | ecome financial dependent upon him? |
| 15 | А | I did. I sure did. |
| 16 | Q | Does he live with you now? |
| 17 | А | He does. |
| 18 | Q | Does he provide does he help you around the house, help |
| 19 | with your needs? | |
| 20 | А | A lot. |
| 21 | Q | Do you feel like you're a burden? |
| 22 | А | Sometimes I do, yes. |
| 23 | Q | How does that make you feel that you feel like you're a |
| 24 | burden on | your family? |
| 25 | Α | It's not supposed to be this way. I'm supposed to take care |

| 1 | Q | And when you have the surgery in January 2018, what did |
|----|-----------------------------------|--|
| 2 | you do aft | er? |
| 3 | А | Afterwards, it's painful in the hospital bed. I was begging for |
| 4 | medicatio | n or something. |
| 5 | Q | Did anything get worse? |
| 6 | А | I left home. |
| 7 | Q | How did it get worse? |
| 8 | А | I couldn't even lift it. It was 100 pounds I was carrying, it felt |
| 9 | like, at all | times. |
| 10 | Q | Could you move it well? |
| 11 | А | I could not. I couldn't even raise it. |
| 12 | Q | And how did that make you feel? |
| 13 | А | Terrible. |
| 14 | Q | What did Dr what were you told about your condition? |
| 15 | А | Dr. Kaplan said that it would happen to very few patients, the |
| 16 | nerve issu | e. So I think that's what I had developed afterwards. |
| 17 | Q | Okay. And do you remember being called it being called a |
| 18 | C5 neurop | oraxic injury, a nerve injury? |
| 19 | А | Yes. Another doctor also confirmed that as well. |
| 20 | Q | Who was that? What doctor is that? Dr. Shannon; does that |
| 21 | sound right? | |
| 22 | А | Dr. Mary Ann Shannon. That's correct. |
| 23 | Q | Okay. And with regard to a neuropraxic injury, had you ever |
| 24 | heard of it being called a palsy? | |
| 25 | А | l did. |

| 1 | Q | Okay. And did you think neuropraxia was some type of a |
|----|--------------|--|
| 2 | at least par | tial paralysis? |
| 3 | А | Yes. |
| 4 | Q | Did it feel that way to you? |
| 5 | А | It did, certainly, on my left side. |
| 6 | Q | Did it ever improve? |
| 7 | А | It did, you know, somewhat. |
| 8 | Q | Did it ever what's happened now to your left your |
| 9 | shoulder, y | our back, your arm? What's happened physically to that |
| 10 | now? | |
| 11 | А | Very weak. I've lost a lot of muscles on this side. |
| 12 | Q | Do you have atrophy? |
| 13 | А | I do have atrophy. |
| 14 | Q | How about your grip strength? |
| 15 | А | Very much has been affected. |
| 16 | Q | And now you've got did it take away the neck pain? |
| 17 | А | Not really. |
| 18 | Q | How would you character after you know, a few months |
| 19 | after the su | urgery, how would you characterize how you're doing after |
| 20 | that your | surgery? I mean say a year later. |
| 21 | А | A year later. |
| 22 | Q | 2018. |
| 23 | А | This left side is a lot worse. |
| 24 | Q | Do you think you're better off or worse off after the surgery? |
| 25 | А | Probably worse off. |

| 1 | Q | Do you in terms of was one of your fears like a |
|----|-------------|---|
| 2 | complicati | on that you've now experienced from the surgery even though |
| 3 | it's a know | n risk and a complication? Did you actually experience that |
| 4 | yourself? | |
| 5 | А | Yes. That's what I was afraid of. |
| 6 | Q | And that happened? |
| 7 | А | It did happen. |
| 8 | Q | What are your limitations now? |
| 9 | А | Sitting, walking for a long period, driving, sleeping. |
| 10 | Q | Are you getting much sleep? |
| 11 | А | I wake up about two, three times a night. |
| 12 | Q | What do you do? |
| 13 | Α | Just massage myself. |
| 14 | Q | Do you take medication? Do you take pain medication? |
| 15 | Α | Massage this out. |
| 16 | Q | What pain medication or what medications do you take? |
| 17 | Α | Gabapentin. |
| 18 | Q | What's that for, for the nerve pain? |
| 19 | Α | I think it is. |
| 20 | Q | What else? |
| 21 | А | Oxycodone as I need it. I know they're very dependent. |
| 22 | Q | What else? |
| 23 | А | A few other ones. I don't remember the name, but I have a |
| 24 | whole bun | ch at home. |
| 25 | Q | And when you what's a typical day look like for you? |

| 1 | А | Wake up when I can in the morning. Try to make breakfast, |
|----|------------------------------|---|
| 2 | try to get | breakfast for the son. And you know, sit in the chair and with |
| 3 | my pillow | propped up. Watch a little bit of news, try to get outside to |
| 4 | water plai | nts. |
| 5 | Q | Do you |
| 6 | А | And |
| 7 | Q | I'm sorry. |
| 8 | А | come back inside and lay down. |
| 9 | Q | Do you try to exercise? |
| 10 | А | l do. |
| 11 | Q | Do you stretch? |
| 12 | А | l do. |
| 13 | Q | What are things that you do? |
| 14 | А | Well, there are a few things that I push up against the wall a |
| 15 | little bit a | nd stretch it. Darion has been very helpful, been showing me |
| 16 | and physi | cal therapy also. You know, a few stretches and all that that I |
| 17 | do. | |
| 18 | Q | And do you feel lonely? |
| 19 | А | I do. I have nothing to do, boring at home. |
| 20 | Q | Do you think it's realistic for you to go back to work safely |
| 21 | and be effective in any way? | |
| 22 | А | I don't think so. |
| 23 | Q | I mean there's been reference here that this you know, you |
| 24 | have acce | ss to your iPhone. You can just do business from your iPhone. |
| 25 | Can you c | lo the run a car business from your iPhone? |

| 1 | Α | No. You have to touch and feel the vehicles, so you can't. |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | Q | Is that the only industry you've really ever known? |
| 3 | А | Yes. |
| 4 | Q | And with regard to your day-to-day life, do you feel anxious |
| 5 | about you | r future? |
| 6 | А | I am. Very [indiscernible]. |
| 7 | Q | What are you anxious about? |
| 8 | А | The children are getting older. Sooner or later, they're going |
| 9 | to have kic | ls. I wanted to be there for them, you know, try to teach them |
| 10 | sports and | all that, grandchildren. I'm even afraid to pick you know, |
| 11 | thinking at | oout hey, how about if I have a granddaughter or grandson. I |
| 12 | can't even | lift them. |
| 13 | Q | Would you think |
| 14 | Α | I can't even pick them up. |
| 15 | Q | Would it be would you feel it'd be unsafe to pick up a |
| 16 | baby? | |
| 17 | Α | But if I have a spasm of some sort and drop the baby. How |
| 18 | would I liv | e after that? |
| 19 | Q | These are things that you think about? |
| 20 | Α | All the time. |
| 21 | Q | How about your social life now? |
| 22 | Α | There is none. It's nonexistent. |
| 23 | Q | What do you do to try to keep yourself going, moving |
| 24 | forward? | |
| 25 | А | Well. I'm hoping maybe modern or something that can help |

| 1 | me. New | inventions. |
|----|---|---|
| 2 | Q | Now with there's been a lot of discussion in front of the |
| 3 | jury abou | t your spinal cord stimulator? |
| 4 | А | I have to have that, yes. |
| 5 | Q | Did you go back and reopen your worker's compensation |
| 6 | claim? | |
| 7 | А | I did. |
| 8 | Q | Okay. Did you know that your you could even reopen |
| 9 | when you | had your surgery? Did you ever know that was an option? |
| 10 | А | I did not know that. |
| 11 | Q | Okay. So you went back, and you reopened your work comp |
| 12 | claim. Have they approved the spinal cord stimulator for you? | |
| 13 | А | I believe so. |
| 14 | Q | Okay. And did they send you to another doctor for an |
| 15 | opinion, Dr. Thalgott? | |
| 16 | А | Yes, he did. |
| 17 | Q | And did he recommend the spinal cord stimulator? |
| 18 | А | He did, yes. |
| 19 | Q | How about Dr. Kaplan? Did you recommend the spinal cord |
| 20 | stimulato | r? |
| 21 | А | Yes. |
| 22 | Q | And you had Dr also Dr and you also went back to Dr. |
| 23 | Schifini, who's been involved in your care early and then he's been | |
| 24 | involved r | now again. |
| 25 | А | l did. |

| 1 | Q | Did Dr. Schifini try some additional injections? |
|----|-------------|---|
| 2 | A | He said after post-operation let's try a couple more injections |
| 3 | | ney helped, and they did. |
| 4 | Q | Did they help? |
| 5 | А | They did not. |
| 6 | Q | And with regard to did Dr what did they tell you your |
| 7 | remaining | medical option is other than just living with it? The |
| 8 | stimulato | ·? |
| 9 | А | The stimulator. |
| 10 | Q | Are you going to have the stimulator implanted? |
| 11 | А | Yes. |
| 12 | Q | Now we heard we saw some records from a Dr. Staci Ross, |
| 13 | who is a p | esychologist. |
| 14 | А | Psychologist, yes. |
| 15 | Q | So you went there for psychological clearance before the |
| 16 | for the sti | mulator. Do you remember meeting with her? |
| 17 | А | Yes. Worker's comp asked me to go. |
| 18 | Q | Okay. And did she clear you for that? |
| 19 | А | She did. |
| 20 | Q | Okay. When do you plan on hopefully having the spinal cord |
| 21 | stimulato | r implanted? |
| 22 | А | I'll have to have a CT scan first, which I have an appointment |
| 23 | on the 26t | h of this month with Desert Radiology. And then whenever |
| 24 | they sche | dule me for the surgery. |
| 25 | Q | Now did you go back and do another FCE in 2019 in this |

| 1 | year? | |
|----|-------------|---|
| 2 | А | I did. |
| 3 | Q | Okay. Did you get through that one? |
| 4 | А | I did. |
| 5 | Q | Was it painful? |
| 6 | А | It was. |
| 7 | Q | Okay. Even though you went through the FCE and they, you |
| 8 | know, laid | out some limitations, did Dr did you have a discussion with |
| 9 | Dr. Oliveri | whether it was safe and appropriate for you to return back to |
| 10 | work? | |
| 11 | А | I did. |
| 12 | Q | What did you learn from Dr. Oliveri? |
| 13 | А | He said it's not safe for me to go back to work. |
| 14 | Q | Now have you had any, so we're clear, Bahram, did you |
| 15 | reinjure yo | ourself in any way after June 2013? Like any other car |
| 16 | accident, f | ell, anything like that? |
| 17 | А | No, sir. |
| 18 | Q | How would you describe the quality of your life now |
| 19 | compared | to how it used to be? |
| 20 | А | One-eighty. |
| 21 | Q | Night and day? |
| 22 | А | Night and day. I was active, social life, work, the children, |
| 23 | going out | with friends. Not anymore. |
| 24 | Q | And are you hopeful for the future? |
| 25 | Δ | I am honing the modern medicine can help me |

| 1 | Q | You know, I mean do you have some good days, that are |
|----|--------------|--|
| 2 | some days | that are better than others? |
| 3 | А | Yeah. |
| 4 | Q | What do you do when you have a good day? |
| 5 | А | Basically the same. Not much, because I'm afraid of |
| 6 | Q | What if you are there days that you feel like you overdo? |
| 7 | Like I was | out. I probably did too much. I was probably too active one |
| 8 | day. I mea | nn what happens in the days after that? |
| 9 | А | I pay for it. I pay for it dearly. I have to lay on the bed or |
| 10 | couch for a | a long period to recuperate. |
| 11 | Q | Okay. Mr or excuse me. Dr. Tung. I don't see him in here |
| 12 | He was in | here a moment ago, the gentleman with the phone. Do you |
| 13 | remember | the Defense asked you to see a Dr. Tung? |
| 14 | Α | Yes. |
| 15 | Q | And he's the neurosurgeon from San Diego they hired to see |
| 16 | you? | |
| 17 | Α | Yes. |
| 18 | Q | How long did he meet with you face to face? |
| 19 | Α | Probably less than five minutes. |
| 20 | Q | So brief? |
| 21 | А | Very brief. |
| 22 | Q | Okay. What do you remember about his examination of |
| 23 | you? | |
| 24 | А | He asked me to make a face. First, he asked me to walk five |
| 25 | steps in the | e small office, walk back and forth. And then he pulled on my |

| 1 | arms, and | that was it. |
|----|--|---|
| 2 | Q | When you saw him, had you had the surgery yet? |
| 3 | А | No. |
| 4 | Q | Okay. He's a neurosurgeon. Did you ask him about the |
| 5 | surgery? | |
| 6 | А | I did. |
| 7 | Q | And what did you ask him? |
| 8 | А | I asked him what he thought of surgery. That was my |
| 9 | concern. | So I asked him. |
| 10 | Q | And what was his response to you? |
| 11 | А | He said I refer you to your physicians, to your treating |
| 12 | physicians | s. Those are the guys who can best decide for you, because I |
| 13 | haven't be | en your physician. So I don't know. |
| 14 | Q | So when you asked him specifically, did he ever tell you I'm |
| 15 | against surgery for you, you're not a surgical candidate? Did he ever tell | |
| 16 | you that? | |
| 17 | А | No, sir. |
| 18 | Q | And so, when you made the decision to have surgery, did |
| 19 | you rely u | pon the education, training, and expertise of Dr. Kaplan? |
| 20 | А | I did. |
| 21 | Q | Now other than just medications and a stimulator, are there |
| 22 | are you | aware of any other medical options that have been provided to |
| 23 | you? | |
| 24 | А | No. |
| 25 | | MR. PRINCE: Your Honor, let me check my notes. Let me |

| 1 | just che | ck one thing. I made a few notes on my phone. |
|----|------------|--|
| 2 | BY MR. | PRINCE: |
| 3 | Q | I know Darion lives with you now and provides you a lot of |
| 4 | help. A | nd I'm sure certain are you grateful for that? |
| 5 | А | I am. |
| 6 | Q | And he's obviously a very dutiful son. Are you do you |
| 7 | worry a | bout like how you'll care and manage for your needs once he |
| 8 | moves | out? I mean I guess at some point he's got to just move on with |
| 9 | his life t | 00. |
| 0 | А | Sure. |
| 1 | Q | I mean he'll get married or buy his own house and just live |
| 12 | his life. | |
| 13 | А | Sure. |
| 4 | Q | What sort of fears do you have? |
| 5 | А | Not being able to take care of myself. |
| 6 | Q | Okay. What's it like living with chronic pain and this arm |
| 17 | sympto | m? |
| 8 | А | Terrible. |
| 9 | Q | Is there any facet of your life that's not affected by it? |
| 20 | А | Absolutely not. Everything has been affected. |
| 21 | Q | Do you find that you're more cautious with doing things, you |
| 22 | know, j | ust because like you don't want to injury any other part of your |
| 23 | body or | aggravate your condition? |
| 24 | А | I am. I think about that all the time. How about if I hurt my |
| 25 | left side | right side? How about if I hurt my lower back? Then I'll really |

| 1 | he disable | d. I won't have anything to helpless. |
|------------|--------------|--|
| | | , , , |
| 2 | Q | Right. I guess the right word would be helpless at that point |
| 3 | Α | Yes. |
| 4 | Q | Do you have you looked for things that you think you can |
| 5 | do but wor | kwise that you can be consistent with and effectively do? |
| 6 | А | I cannot do anything consistent. |
| 7 | Q | When you take medications, can you concentrate well? |
| 8 | А | I cannot. I fall asleep or, you know, loopy. |
| 9 | Q | Yeah. So then what about right now? I mean we've been |
| 10 | going here | . You've been testifying for an hour-and-a-half. I mean |
| 11 | you've bee | en in court for a couple of hours and you haven't had your |
| 12 | medication | n. And |
| 13 | А | I have it. |
| 14 | Q | you have it in your pocket. |
| 15 | А | I do have it in my pocket. Right after this, I'm going to have |
| 16 | to take it. | |
| 17 | Q | When you don't get restful sleep, do you feel fatigued? |
| 18 | А | All day. |
| 19 | Q | What does it do to the pain when you feel more fatigued? |
| 20 | А | Exacerbated. |
| 21 | Q | What are your concerns about the spinal cord stimulator? |
| 22 | А | Well, the way they described it to me was that there's not |
| 23 | enouah ro | om there to go for a trial, I guess. So they're going to have to |
| 24 | | s permanently. |
| <u>-</u> 4 | Limbianir mi | s permanency. |

Okay. Do you have concerns about whether it's going to

25

Q

| 1 | work or not? | |
|----|--|---|
| 2 | А | Yes. |
| 3 | Q | Are you hopeful that it will work? |
| 4 | А | Well, that's what they tell me, all the doctors tell me. Yes, I |
| 5 | am hopefi | ıl. |
| 6 | Q | Have you ever returned back to doing the activities that you |
| 7 | used to do | o, like skiing, you know, going up to the lake to being |
| 8 | [indiscern | ible] or whatever, with your children? |
| 9 | А | Sure. |
| 10 | Q | You have done that, or you haven't done that? |
| 11 | А | I have not, not after the accident. I haven't done any of that. |
| 12 | Q | Okay. Did you try did you ever go to a ski lodge or with |
| 13 | the boys after this? | |
| 14 | А | I took him we all went to skiing in Mount Charleston after |
| 15 | the accident. | |
| 16 | Q | Did you ski? |
| 17 | А | I could not. I waited at the base for the kids to enjoy. |
| 18 | Q | Just to watch them? |
| 19 | А | Yes. |
| 20 | Q | Did you feel left out? |
| 21 | А | Well, yes, sitting there by myself, not exercising, enjoying |
| 22 | themselves. So | |
| 23 | Q | A lot of the other issues that came up the other day was you |
| 24 | pinkies, your on the x-rays. Does that ever do they ever cause you | |
| 25 | any trouble in your life, your pinkies? | |

| 1 | А | No. I was born this way. |
|----|---|--|
| 2 | Q | Then there was a discussion about a scar on your left elbow. |
| 3 | А | Right. |
| 4 | Q | Yeah, on your left elbow. |
| 5 | А | Yes. |
| 6 | Q | Tell us what happened there? |
| 7 | А | Fifty some years ago, I fell down, broke a bone here, and |
| 8 | scraped m | ny elbow on the ground. |
| 9 | Q | So is there a scar? If we lift up your shirt, would there be a |
| 10 | scar there | ? |
| 11 | А | Yes. Would you like to see it? |
| 12 | Q | Yeah. |
| 13 | А | Okay. |
| 14 | Q | Maybe turn this way so the jury can is there like keloiding |
| 15 | on this, like up here in the upper elbow, kind of up in this area here? | |
| 16 | А | Yeah. I scraped it here and broke it here. |
| 17 | Q | Okay. Did you make a I mean that sounds like a childhood |
| 18 | injury. Die | d you make a complete recovery from that? |
| 19 | А | Yes. |
| 20 | Q | Okay. Did it ever give you any ongoing problems of any |
| 21 | kind? | |
| 22 | А | No. |
| 23 | Q | There's a gentleman over there in a blue t-shirt. His name is |
| 24 | Mr. Benne | ett. |
| 25 | А | Okay. |

| 1 | Q | That's the Defendant's, Capriati Construction Corporation's |
|----|--------------|---|
| 2 | that's their | vocational expert, that gentleman sitting over there now. |
| 3 | А | Yes. |
| 4 | Q | He says you can go back in his opinion, you can go back to |
| 5 | work full d | uty. You can go back to work in doing car sales in the way |
| 6 | you did be | fore. |
| 7 | А | Okay. |
| 8 | Q | That's his position. Is that realistic, Bahram? |
| 9 | А | Not in my opinion. I don't think so. I'm not |
| 10 | Q | Okay. If could if you could do it, would you do it? |
| 11 | А | Yes. I would love to. I would love to go back to work and |
| 12 | start earnii | ng a living and honest living and I love my job. |
| 13 | Q | Right. And is there anything about your life that you could |
| 14 | go back to | doing the way you did it before? Is there any aspect of it, |
| 15 | including v | vork? |
| 16 | А | No. |
| 17 | Q | Bahram, thank you for your time. I know it's difficult but |
| 18 | thank you. | |
| 19 | А | Yes, sir. |
| 20 | | MR. PRINCE: I have no additional questions. |
| 21 | | THE COURT: Counsel, approach. |
| 22 | | [Sidebar begins at 11:35 a.m.] |
| 23 | | THE COURT: Do you want to start with him now or you want |
| 24 | to | |
| 25 | | MR. KAHN: I think we |

| 1 | THE COURT: go to early lunch? | |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | MR. KAHN: I think we should just start with him now. | |
| 3 | THE COURT: Okay. | |
| 4 | MR. PRINCE: Yeah. Yeah, let's do it. | |
| 5 | THE COURT: All right. You're talking Tung, right? | |
| 6 | MR. KAHN: Yeah. He's in the back. We've got some | |
| 7 | pictures also. | |
| 8 | THE COURT: Okay. I'll tell him. | |
| 9 | MR. PRINCE: Are you going to cross-examine right now, | |
| 10 | start let's start cross-examining right now. | |
| 11 | MR. KAHN: I'll cross after. I'll cross after the doctor is done. | |
| 12 | I want to get him in and out. | |
| 13 | MR. PRINCE: Well, I know. My client has got to take a pain | |
| 14 | medication. He's got some things going on. | |
| 15 | THE COURT: Well, it'll he can it'll be Monday. Your | |
| 16 | Tung is going to take the rest of the day probably. | |
| 17 | MR. KAHN: He's going to take at least a couple hours. | |
| 18 | THE COURT: Yeah. And with cross I'm sure. So it'll be, you | |
| 19 | know he can go home. And it'll be | |
| 20 | MR. PRINCE: Okay. | |
| 21 | THE COURT: Monday or Tuesday. Whatever. | |
| 22 | MR. PRINCE: Okay. | |
| 23 | THE COURT: All right. | |
| 24 | [Sidebar ends at 11:36 a.m.] | |
| 25 | THE COURT: All right. Ladies and gentlemen, we're going to | |

| 1 | take a witness out of order. | | |
|----|------------------------------|--|--|
| 2 | | Mr. Yahyavi, you may take a seat. | |
| 3 | | THE WITNESS: Okay, sir. | |
| 4 | | MR. PRINCE: We're going to | |
| 5 | | THE COURT: Sometimes expert's availability so we're | |
| 6 | taking Dr. ⁻ | Tung out of order, and we'll have cross-examination probably | |
| 7 | Monday or Tuesday. Whatever. | | |
| 8 | | THE MARSHAL: Watch your step. Remain standing and face | |
| 9 | the Clerk of the court. | | |
| 10 | | THE CLERK: Please raise your right hand. | |
| 11 | _ | HOWARD TUNG, DEFENDANT'S WITNESS, SWORN | |
| 12 | | THE CLERK: You may be seated. | |
| 13 | | MR. KAHN: Could you please state your full name for the | |
| 14 | record? | | |
| 15 | | THE WITNESS: Howard Tung, T-U-N-G. | |
| 16 | | THE CLERK: And spell the last name. | |
| 17 | | THE WITNESS: T | |
| 18 | | THE COURT: Spell your last name. | |
| 19 | | THE WITNESS: T-U-N-G. | |
| 20 | | THE CLERK: Oh, sorry. Thank you. | |
| 21 | | DIRECT EXAMINATION | |
| 22 | BY MR. KA | HN: | |
| 23 | Q | Dr. Tung, you're a medical doctor, correct? | |
| 24 | Α | Yes. | |
| 25 | Q | And you flew in for these proceedings today, correct? | |

| 1 | А | Yes. | |
|----|---|---|--|
| 2 | Q | Can you tell the jury where you preside? | |
| 3 | А | I live in San Diego. | |
| 4 | Q | And what's your current employment? | |
| 5 | А | I'm a neurological surgeon. | |
| 6 | Q | Do you have any teaching activities that you do? | |
| 7 | А | I'm a professor of neurosurgery at UCSD. | |
| 8 | Q | Okay. So you teach | |
| 9 | А | Clinical professor. | |
| 10 | Q | You teach neurosurgeons, right? | |
| 11 | А | Correct. | |
| 12 | Q | And neurosurgery can also be called brain surgery; is that | |
| 13 | correct? | | |
| 14 | А | Yes. | |
| 15 | Q | And you | |
| 16 | А | Brain and spine. | |
| 17 | Q | Brain and spine. And a portion of your actual surgical | |
| 18 | activities are related to brain surgery, correct? | | |
| 19 | Α | Absolutely. | |
| 20 | Q | About what percentage split do you do between spinal | |
| 21 | surgery and brain surgery? | | |
| 22 | Α | So the last couple of the last four or five years, I'd consider | |
| 23 | I would split it up, about 80 percent spine, 20 percent cranial. I do | | |
| 24 | trauma surgery and brain surgery and vascular surgery. All sorts of | | |
| 25 | things. | | |

| 1 | Q | You have testified as an expert in other cases, correct? | |
|----|--|---|--|
| 2 | А | Yes. | |
| 3 | Q | And just to be clear to the jury, in this case, you are not a | |
| 4 | treating physician of Mr. Yahyavi, correct? | | |
| 5 | А | That's correct. | |
| 6 | Q | You are serving only in the role of an expert witness capacity | |
| 7 | and a forensic capacity for litigation, correct? | | |
| 8 | А | Correct. | |
| 9 | Q | And there was just some testimony I know you stepped | |
| 10 | out, but there was just some testimony about your IME, and a question | | |
| 11 | that was asked of you about whether he should get surgery, something | | |
| 12 | like that. | Would it be appropriate for you, as a forensic expert doing an | |
| 13 | independent medical examination of a Plaintiff, to recommend or tell | | |
| 14 | them what to do regarding surgery? | | |
| 15 | А | I don't usually tell, in that situation, what a patient should or | |
| 16 | shouldn't do. | | |
| 17 | Q | And I think his testimony was to the effect of you told him | |
| 18 | he should check with his treating physicians; does that sound correct? | | |
| 19 | А | I don't have an independent recollection, but it sounds like | |
| 20 | something I would say. | | |
| 21 | Q | When were you retained in this case? Or at least | |
| 22 | approximately when? | | |
| 23 | А | It was approximately when well it was sometime in early | |
| 24 | 2016 probably. | | |
| 25 | Q | 2016. So nearly three and a half years ago, roughly? | |

| | ı |
|---|---|
| | 2 |
| | 3 |
| | 4 |
| | 5 |
| | 6 |
| | 7 |
| | 8 |
| | 9 |
| | 0 |
| 1 | 1 |
| 1 | 2 |
| 1 | 3 |
| 1 | 4 |
| 1 | 5 |
| | 6 |
| 1 | 7 |
| 1 | 8 |
| | 9 |
| 2 | 0 |
| 2 | |
| 2 | |
| 2 | |
| 2 | 4 |

25

- A Correct.
- Q And what were you asked to do?

A So I was asked to provide a medical examination, which we just talked about, but also, I was provided some records in and around that time, and then to give -- asked for my opinions with regards to the medical treatment, the possible future medical treatment, reasonableness of treatment, and causation thereof.

- Q And you're being paid for your time on this case? The Defense is paying you for your time, both for all the work you've done up to date, and to be here at this trial, right?
 - A Yes.
- Q And do you have a ballpark of how much you've charged the Defense for all of your services up to today?
 - A It's about \$15,000 to \$20,000.
- Q Okay. Can you tell the jury where you went to undergrad and where you went to medical school?

A Sure. So my educational background is went to Dartmouth College. I think someone else also did. I'm a few years older. It's by Beta Kappa Magna, and I did -- and then I stayed on and did my medical school at Dartmouth. Actually, I graduated college and medical school in seven years. It often takes eight years or most -- 99 percent of people take eight years. I did it in seven years. And then I went on and did my residency at USC, University of Southern California, where I spent -- that's a seven year residency, and then one of the years was spent at Cal Tech. I did some molecular biology research at Cal Tech for a year. I

worked with Dr. Lee Hood [phonetic], who when we were doing -- you know, he was actually nominated for the Nobel Prize. So I was really lucky to be in that sort of a lab. And then after residency, I began my practice in San Diego.

- Q And you have several certifications as you sit here, correct?
- A Yes, I do.
- Q Can you tell me what your medical certifications are and then we'll go to state certifications for other things?

A Well, I'm board certified in neurological surgery, and I mean, that's my main certification. Once you finish your residency, you belong to a number of national societies which all -- most all neurosurgeons belong to. American Association of Neurological Surgeons, the Congress of Neurological Surgeons, Western Neurosurgical Society, the California Association of Neurological Surgeons, San Diego Academy. I've been -- I'm executive board for the Congress of Neurological Surgeons. I also belong to the North American Spine Society. I'm on a committee there, the Professional Ethics and Conduct Committee.

Q Let me stop you there. The Spine Society and Ethics Committee, can you explain to the jury what that committee does?

A Sure. Sometimes, there are disputes among surgeons, and so we look at those disputes. Sometimes, it has to do with forensic matters. Sometimes, it has to do with what would be considered testimony outside the bounds of what the -- as the society feel would be reasonable. And so there are certain kind of ethical guidelines that we -- and conduct that we're supposed to follow. American Association of

Neurological Surgeons has something similar, as well, and if you fall outside those bounds, you can get reprimanded.

Q What about -- do you have any qualifications from the State of California for any kind of medical examination or review?

A Sure. So I'm a -- in California, the workers' compensation has a system where you have to obtain -- so I'm a qualified medical examiner, if you will, and an agreed [phonetic] medical examiner, so you have to take a test. You have to do a number of CMEs and hours, and then you can do evaluations for injured workers. The systems are very different sometimes in different states, but in California, what that means is you're on a panel and people will pick you off that panel. So that's called a qualified medical examiner, and so that is the way the system has been working there.

Q Are you currently -- do you currently work as a physician, as a neurosurgeon, for any professional or college level sports teams?

A Not currently. I have in the past. I was the team neurosurgeon at USC for a year, year and a half.

- Q For which team?
- A The football team.
- Q The football team.
- A Yeah.
- Q And what hospitals do you currently either work out of or have credentials at?

A So I'm credentialed at a number of the hospitals in San Diego. A brief list would be the UCSD Hospital. It's their two main

| | 2 |
|---|---|
| | 3 |
| | 4 |
| | 5 |
| | 6 |
| | 7 |
| | 8 |
| | 9 |
| 1 | 0 |
| 1 | 1 |
| 1 | 2 |
| 1 | 3 |
| 1 | 4 |
| 1 | 5 |
| 1 | 6 |
| 1 | 7 |
| 1 | 8 |
| 1 | 9 |
| 2 | 0 |
| 2 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 2 | 4 |

25

1

campuses. The Hillcrest one, which is the downtown one, and the La Jolla campus, which is the Jacobs Medical Center. I also have Scripps Memorial La Jolla. I've been chair of neurosurgery there. I think it's -- I can't remember exactly. I think it's 14 of the last 18 years or 12 of the last 16 years. Tri-City Medical Center, which I'm now chair of neurosurgery there. Palomar Medical Center. I was at Sharp. I think this January I did not renew, because I just can't go to every hospital. I think that was -- oh, children's hospital. I used to do pediatric neurosurgery. I don't -- haven't really been active in pediatric. I'm on the backup panel, so I haven't really done that in the last six or eight years.

Q Have you contributed to peer review journal publications in your area of expertise or in the medical profession?

A Well, yeah. I've published in the, you know, peer review journals in the past. Certainly, I have.

Q And --

A It's part of being in academic medicine. I haven't -- nothing really recently, just because the younger guys do that now and I don't really need to as much. I'm really mostly involved in doing neurosurgery and teaching neurosurgery. That's what I really love to do.

O And I was going to ask you, too. Can you explain to the jury -- and the other physicians for the Plaintiff had some role in training medical students that might come down from Reno or be assigned here -- can you explain to the jury what a teaching doctor does at a teaching hospital and as far as, you know -- in addition to what any doctor would do at any hospital or any neurosurgeon would do surgically. Just the

additional types of activities you would do as a teaching doctor.

A Well, so I've been at UCSD, you know, for over a decade, if not two decades almost now, but what we have there at UCSD, we have a medical school. So I don't do didactic teaching in the sense I get to a classroom for medical students. These are people -- the ones that I'm mostly involved with -- although we have some medical students that rotate on the service -- are the residents, who these are ones that have finished medical school and are now accepted into a neurosurgery training program, so that involves -- for me, it's mainly teaching in the OR.

So they come to the operating room and we will -- and we have pre-op conference, etcetera, but we'll talk about what someone is presenting with, what the films show, intricacies of how -- approaches, different approaches, why one way might be better than another way, why you might only do two levels versus three levels, or why you would approach a brain tumor from the center of the head versus the back of the head. And then we do teaching rounds, just like you see on TV, like Grey's Anatomy or something like that. So we do morning rounds.

And then I was in charge of the journal club for -- I don't know -- seven or eight years. I'm not in charge now, but I have been in the past, so what that means is generally, it's the chief resident will choose a topic, he will pull four or five articles from a topic, we review the articles, and we get together, and we sit and we kind of go through why one article might be good, and another article might not be so good, and you know, the pros and cons because the literature is filled with many things,

- And just to be clear, we're pushing a lot of information in
- We have been for weeks, but is one of your activities, just to be clear, you are teaching other neurosurgeons how to be
- And about how many of those are under your tutelage each
- So UCSD is a two a year program. So it's a seven year program. We have 14 in our cache, if you will, of residents, but -- so it's always 14. Two graduate and two come in. Two graduate, two come in. Most of the residencies are one or two. I think there's only like three or four in the whole country that have three. Those are the bigger places.
- Now in your work for this case, one of the things you did was you were provided with documents and information such as medical
- Without going through every one, because there are a lot, can you give the jury a general description of the types of records you reviewed before rendering any opinions in this case? And I'll take it after the day of the independent medical evaluation, because I don't know what -- well, we had some records. So why don't we just give the jury an idea of the types of records you reviewed, generally? Forget about the

24

25

opinion part and the timing.

- A Sure.
- Q Just if you could give them a general description.

A Well, to be clear, I've received medical records throughout this three-year period, and they have not -- they weren't just -- they didn't just all show up, if you will, and I think that's just the process of this type of situation where records are discovered, and they get sent to me and then I do a report, and then I get more records. So I just want to be clear about that. But if you're -- are you asking, at the time right around --

- Q No.
- A -- or just in general now?
- Q I'm just asking very generally, as you sit --
- A Okay.
- O -- here today, the types of records you looked at --
- A Okay.
- Q -- and then we can talk about specific records or different things as we go forward.
 - A Okay. So I have records of Mr. Yahyavi --
 - Q I think it's Yahyavi.

A Yeah, Yahyavi. So Southwest Medical Associates. I have records -- chiropractic records. Records of Dr. Schifini. Dr. Oliveri saw this patient for an evaluation. I have multiple radiologic reports, MRI studies from two-thousand -- and I'm going to say the cervical spine because those are the main ones -- 2013, 2016, 2017. I actually have the discs and the images. Records from Desert Orthopedic. I think that

| | 1 |
|---|---|
| | 2 |
| | 3 |
| | 4 |
| | 5 |
| | 6 |
| | 7 |
| | 8 |
| | 9 |
| 1 | 0 |
| 1 | 1 |
| 1 | 2 |
| 1 | 3 |
| 1 | 4 |
| 1 | 5 |
| 1 | 6 |
| 1 | 7 |
| 1 | 8 |
| 1 | 9 |
| 2 | 0 |
| 2 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 2 | 4 |

includes Dr. Perry and Dr. Mayo. Physical therapy records I think I mentioned. Dr. Dixit, EMG induction studies, obviously Dr. Kaplan had some reports. He did a surgery, I think that you're well aware of.

Nevada Pain Center records, x-ray -- I have a number of x-rays, and then more recently, records of Dr. Thalgott, more records of Dr. Dixit, and then I think I mentioned Dr. Oliveri already. I don't want to get repetitive. I think that kind of covers it.

Q And can you explain to the jury, we've seen a bunch of reports of x-rays or CT scans or MRIs that have gone up, and the Plaintiff's medical physicians or experts have discussed them a little bit. The jury has seen some of these, like an x-ray report, but can you explain to the jury, you said you have discs and images from some of the MRIs and/or other imaging studies.

Can you explain to the jury the difference between your reading a report, a written report that tells you what the x-ray said, or the MRI said, as opposed to your looking at the actual imaging studies themselves?

A Sure.

MR. PRINCE: Your Honor, can we approach for a second? THE COURT: Yes.

[Sidebar begins at 11:53 a.m.]

MR. PRINCE: He never commented on any direct review of any film anywhere in his report. I looked exhaustively in every report, and he never talks about it in any one of them, a direct review of the film and like a radiological review. So for him to like start showing things now like this, he doesn't -- so I looked at every report, so I want him to

show me any report where's he's directly reviewed and commented on his interpretation, which would be an opinion on --

MR. KAHN: Are you saying he looked at them and didn't note them in the reports? Are you saying he didn't comment on them?

MR. PRINCE: He did not say he did a direct review. He only commented -- he only summarized the radiology reports, and you're drawing a distinction that he's not just read that, but he's actually interpreted, you know, the films, and he doesn't ever say that. And you don't ever -- he didn't say anything in his notes, for example, and all of a sudden he has the direct imaging. Like, oh, yeah, I got a CD of all these things, and I'm going to like -- on this film, this is what my interpretation of this is. On this film, this is my interpretation.

MR. KAHN: Let me get there. Let me explain. It's like --

THE COURT: We might as well let them go.

MR. KAHN: Okay.

[Sidebar ends at 1:54 p.m.]

THE COURT: All right. Ladies and gentlemen, we're going to let you take your lunch recess. During this recess, you're admonished, do not talk or converse amongst yourselves or with anyone else on any subject connected with this trial or read, watch, or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial, or any personal connected with this trial by any medium of information, including without limitation, newspapers, television, radio, or internet. Do not form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you. We'll see you at 10 after 1.

| THE MARSHAL: Please rise for the jury. Use this time to get your parking validated. [Jury out at 11:55 a.m.] [Outside the presence of the jury] THE MARSHAL: Please be seated. MR. PRINCE: Your Honor, if we could also excuse the doctor from this discussion, as well. THE COURT: Yeah. You can go and wait in the anteroom. | |
|---|--|
| [Jury out at 11:55 a.m.] [Outside the presence of the jury] THE MARSHAL: Please be seated. MR. PRINCE: Your Honor, if we could also excuse the doctor from this discussion, as well. | |
| [Outside the presence of the jury] THE MARSHAL: Please be seated. MR. PRINCE: Your Honor, if we could also excuse the doctor from this discussion, as well. | |
| THE MARSHAL: Please be seated. MR. PRINCE: Your Honor, if we could also excuse the doctor from this discussion, as well. | |
| MR. PRINCE: Your Honor, if we could also excuse the doctor from this discussion, as well. | |
| from this discussion, as well. | |
| | |
| THE COURT: Yeah. You can go and wait in the anteroom. | |
| | |
| MR. KAHN: We're done until after lunch, so why don't you | |
| take him back to the office. | |
| UNIDENTIFIED FEMALE: Okay. | |
| THE COURT: Well, we may have to ask him outside the | |
| presence what | |
| MR. KAHN: Shall I keep him? Hold on, Doctor. | |
| THE COURT: Just go in the anteroom, please. | |
| THE WITNESS: Sure. | |
| MR. KAHN: And I need a minute to go through this | |
| because | |
| THE COURT: All right. I guess we could do it after lunch. | |
| MR. KAHN: Okay. | |
| MR. PRINCE: Yeah, and here's my specific objection. | |
| THE COURT: I understand. | |
| MR. PRINCE: You got it? Okay. | |
| THE COURT: Between the reports and the actual I reviewed, I | |
| had this in a trial not terribly long ago and | |
| | |

| 1 | MR. PRINCE: Like separate |
|----|---|
| 2 | THE COURT: there is a big distinction. |
| 3 | MR. KAHN: So I'm looking at just so the Court's aware |
| 4 | before we break, I'm starting to go through this and I'm looking at five |
| 5 | records in a row in June of 2013, and they don't say x-ray report. They |
| 6 | say CT brain, CT cervical, CT abdomen, chest x-ray, x-ray left humerus. |
| 7 | So in other words, they're not identifying reports. They're identifying the |
| 8 | imaging studies themselves. |
| 9 | So I'll need to take the lunch break and go through because |
| 10 | this gentleman the Plaintiff had a lot of imaging studies, and I honestly |
| 11 | don't know the answer. |
| 12 | MR. PRINCE: Well, I |
| 13 | MR. KAHN: Sorry, but if the Court wants to put the doctor |
| 14 | THE COURT: Let him finish. |
| 15 | MR. KAHN: on and ask him, that's fine, too. I don't |
| 16 | MR. PRINCE: Yeah, because here's the distinction. He does |
| 17 | a what they call a medical records review where he does chronology, |
| 18 | so the dates would be, and the impression, would be from the radiology |
| 19 | report because he identifies the radiologist, and he never says I |
| 20 | independently reviewed the films and this film. This is my impression |
| 21 | from this film, whether it be x-ray, MRI, or CT imaging. |
| 22 | So his summary is part of a medical chronology, and he's |
| 23 | just simply identifying the radiologist and what the impression was of, |
| 24 | so he doesn't talk about a direct review at all. |

MR. KAHN: He doesn't have to review every single study

and comment on it. He's saying in his report, I reviewed all these CTs and x-rays.

THE COURT: Well, here's what came up, and that is -- in this other trial -- okay, here's the reports. Well, last week, I actually looked at the films and I disagree with the interpretation, and that's not -- that's big time.

MR. KAHN: Okay.

MR. PRINCE: Right.

MR. KAHN: Well, Your Honor, two things. One is --

THE COURT: So --

MR. KAHN: -- he hasn't --

THE COURT: -- you need to ask him.

MR. KAHN: He hasn't said any of that. The other one --

THE COURT: I understand that. That's what I'm saying. You need to find --

MR. KAHN: But in his actual written report -- I'm looking at the most recent one from August 15th that has the comprehensive medical chronology, he seems to distinguish between reports because he's putting the word report on some from 2015 to '17, and the imaging studies themselves, which do not have that word "report".

So for the ones he did not say report, it appears to be the case that he's saying in his report that, you know, these are imaging studies and not reports. Now also, the Court should know the Plaintiff did not depose this doctor, so that is part of the mix, too, but what I'm saying is he --

| 1 | MR. PRINCE: That's not part of the mix. |
|----|---|
| 2 | MR. KAHN: he seems to be distinguishing in his report this |
| 3 | is an x-ray report, an MRI report, or this is an x-ray or an MRI, and so it's |
| 4 | very clear what he's reviewed, assuming I'm tracking it properly. |
| 5 | THE COURT: Okay. And there may not be any problem here |
| 6 | except unless if he says, well I disagree with the x-ray report, and that's |
| 7 | not in his opinion. |
| 8 | MR. KAHN: I'd like the lunch |
| 9 | THE COURT: That was |
| 10 | MR. KAHN: I'd like the lunch hour to ask him. |
| 11 | THE COURT: That's fine. That wasn't |
| 12 | MR. PRINCE: Here's the he's commenting on another |
| 13 | doctor's impression as part of a medical chronology. He doesn't identify |
| 14 | separately and say, I've read said a 2013 MRI and this is my |
| 15 | impression, my interpretation of those results, or any other image, for |
| 16 | that matter. So we can identify, specifically, his own opinion and his |
| 17 | own interpretation so that we could |
| 18 | THE COURT: We don't even know that he's making that. |
| 19 | They'll find out. It will |
| 20 | MR. PRINCE: So my issues are a Rule 16.1 issue and I guess |
| 21 | a timeliness issue. |
| 22 | THE COURT: I understand that, and if it occurs |
| 23 | MR. PRINCE: Okay. |
| 24 | THE COURT: there's like I said, there was, I examined |
| 25 | two weeks ago the actual films, and that was never I think that was |

never disclosed. It was a while ago, but anyway, that issue came up. I'm just saying --

MR. KAHN: 1:10, Your Honor. Thank you.

THE COURT: Okay, thank you.

[Recess taken from 12:01 p.m. to 1:08 p.m.]

[Outside the presence of the jury]

THE COURT: Did you resolve this?

MR. KAHN: Yes. He's not going to contradict any of the opinions of any of the doctors and any of the imaging study reports.

MR. PRINCE: But he didn't do a direct imaging review as documented in his expert witness evaluation. What Mr. Kahn was referring to earlier -- I went back and checked this -- he would quote the impression section of each of the radiologists. He never -- like he says he has CDs and all the elicit materials. None of those include CDs with imaging on there. So for him now to be able to get up and use those to --

THE COURT: Well --

MR. PRINCE: -- as a basis of his opinions, so I don't feel that that's appropriate, because I would've maybe done something different had he commented on any of the films, and so therefore, because it wasn't part of the elicit materials or the actual images, and he wasn't a treating physician, we're asking that you just restrict his use to the radiology reports, which is documented as part of his reports, as what he relied upon in forming his opinion, and the basis for his opinion.

MR. KAHN: He says he's looked at imaging studies. He says

| 1 | he's looked at imaging, and he references all these studies in his report. |
|----|--|
| 2 | They didn't take his deposition. If you have a question, put him on the |
| 3 | stand and the Court can ask him, you know, to confirm he's not going to |
| 4 | contradict them, and he can explain which ones are which, but the reality |
| 5 | is, I don't think we're going to be using imaging studies in front of the |
| 6 | jury. I just want the jury to understand he went the extra mile and |
| 7 | looked at these things. |
| 8 | MR. PRINCE: Well, he doesn't say that in his report that he |
| 9 | looked at them, and that's a Rule 16.1 issue. |
| 10 | THE COURT: I'm very concerned about that. As I said, we |
| 11 | had that issue where, you know, the week before, oh yeah, I looked at |
| 12 | the imaging now. And so when did he look at the imaging? |
| 13 | MR. KAHN: He got them a while ago, before his last report. |
| 14 | MR. BROWN: He's been looking at those. He sent them as |
| 15 | they're sent in discovery. As we obtained them over the years, he was |
| 16 | submitted with them, just as we provided them in the expert disclosures |
| 17 | over the years. |
| 18 | THE COURT: Did he disclose that he actually had the |
| 19 | images? That's pretty unusual. |
| 20 | MR. KAHN: It doesn't say |
| 21 | MR. BROWN: It refers to |
| 22 | MR. KAHN: I have a CD. It says, I looked at the MRI. |
| 23 | THE COURT: All right. Bring him in. Bring him in. Let's ask |
| 24 | him. |
| 25 | MR. PRINCE: It doesn't say he got a CD, Judge. That's what |

| 1 | I'm trying to tell you. Every one of his reports, he never talks about a CD |
|----|---|
| 2 | with imaging and commenting on the direct imaging. |
| 3 | THE COURT: Go ahead and take the stand. Doctor, you're |
| 4 | still under oath. Have a seat. |
| 5 | THE WITNESS: Thank you. |
| 6 | THE COURT: So my first question is, you mentioned that you |
| 7 | actually reviewed the imaging, and so first of all, what imaging did you |
| 8 | actually look at? I'm not talking about reports. I'm talking about the |
| 9 | actual films or however you viewed it. |
| 10 | THE WITNESS: So the MRIs I have some MRIs from |
| 11 | 9/8/16 |
| 12 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 13 | THE WITNESS: that they came. And then another some |
| 14 | MRIs that came 10/18. |
| 15 | THE COURT: 10 of 18? Is that what you're saying? |
| 16 | THE WITNESS: October 2018. |
| 17 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 18 | THE WITNESS: And then some of these were duplicates, but |
| 19 | more MRI more films, again, some were duplicates, but also, May of |
| 20 | 2019. |
| 21 | THE COURT: All right. And when did you review those? |
| 22 | THE WITNESS: When I get them, usually. Like the ones from |
| 23 | the ones from September 2016 were reviewed in and around the time I |
| 24 | did my IME. They probably came they came after the IME, obviously, |
| 25 | but I didn't issue the report probably for a month after this IME. |

| THE COURT: Okay. And do your opinions regarding reviewing the actual films differ at all from the radiologist's reports? THE WITNESS: No, they're pretty much similar. THE COURT: Well, pretty much similar? THE WITNESS: Oh, they're similar. THE COURT: Are you sure they're THE WITNESS: I'm not going to say I disagree or something to that effect, oh I disagree with C5/C6. I think the importance of the well, I won't tell you or do you want me to tell you why the reports are | |
|--|--|
| THE WITNESS: No, they're pretty much similar. THE COURT: Well, pretty much similar? THE WITNESS: Oh, they're similar. THE COURT: Are you sure they're THE WITNESS: I'm not going to say I disagree or something to that effect, oh I disagree with C5/C6. I think the importance of the | |
| THE COURT: Well, pretty much similar? THE WITNESS: Oh, they're similar. THE COURT: Are you sure they're THE WITNESS: I'm not going to say I disagree or something to that effect, oh I disagree with C5/C6. I think the importance of the | |
| THE WITNESS: Oh, they're similar. THE COURT: Are you sure they're THE WITNESS: I'm not going to say I disagree or something to that effect, oh I disagree with C5/C6. I think the importance of the | |
| THE COURT: Are you sure they're THE WITNESS: I'm not going to say I disagree or something to that effect, oh I disagree with C5/C6. I think the importance of the | |
| THE WITNESS: I'm not going to say I disagree or something to that effect, oh I disagree with C5/C6. I think the importance of the | |
| to that effect, oh I disagree with C5/C6. I think the importance of the | |
| | |
| well, I won't tell you or do you want me to tell you why the reports are | |
| | |
| important? They support my opinion. That's all. | |
| THE COURT: Right. Okay. So what question did you have | |
| a question that | |
| MR. PRINCE: I do. Is it okay if I just ask the doctor directly? | |
| THE COURT: Go ahead. | |
| MR. PRINCE: Good. Doctor, do you have your reports in | |
| front of you? | |
| THE WITNESS: I have them. | |
| MR. PRINCE: All right. One of the things you did do was you | |
| documented a medical records review, which would be the chronology | |
| of the actual physical records you were supplied, correct? | |
| THE WITNESS: I did. | |
| MR. PRINCE: Right. And with regard to the medical records | |
| review, when you commented on, for example, just using as an example, | |
| the imaging taken at the hospital, the CT imaging, you just quoted | |
| directly from the impression, correct? That was how your record I | |
| | |

| 1 | compared your records review with the actual impression from the |
|----|---|
| 2 | THE WITNESS: That's what a record review is. I don't make |
| 3 | editorial comments on a record review. |
| 4 | MR. PRINCE: Okay. That's all I'm asking. |
| 5 | THE WITNESS: Sure. |
| 6 | MR. PRINCE: And then separately, using your initial report, |
| 7 | which was the IME report, August 26th, 2016, there's no section in that |
| 8 | report where you directly comment on the imaging, correct? Of your |
| 9 | own independent review of the imaging? |
| 10 | THE WITNESS: I beg to differ. |
| 11 | MR. PRINCE: Show me. |
| 12 | THE WITNESS: It says it says right here, "Mr. Yahyavi has |
| 13 | undergone radiologic imaging with CT scan and MRI study of the |
| 14 | cervical spine. Cervical spondylosis/degenerative changes are noted |
| 15 | throughout the cervical spine, and Mr. Yahyavi is noted to have |
| 16 | degenerative interbody fusion at C6/C7." |
| 17 | MR. PRINCE: Right. |
| 18 | THE WITNESS: "These degenerative findings, more likely |
| 19 | than not, were present and pre-exist the subject motor vehicle accident |
| 20 | of June 19th, 2013." |
| 21 | MR. PRINCE: But there's nowhere in there that's part of |
| 22 | your discussion section |
| 23 | THE WITNESS: Right. |
| 24 | MR. PRINCE: where you do a you've identified the |
| 25 | imaging and specifically document your own impression or findings on |

| 1 | that imaging. You don't have a section like that, correct? |
|----|--|
| 2 | THE WITNESS: I am not sure that's a requirement, but |
| 3 | MR. PRINCE: I'm not |
| 4 | THE WITNESS: the answer to your question is I did not do |
| 5 | what you are asking. |
| 6 | MR. PRINCE: And you didn't identify which specific films you |
| 7 | reviewed as of August 26th, 2016? Directly reviewed. Not the report. |
| 8 | THE WITNESS: Well, I reviewed the film, and I think it's |
| 9 | implied and it's obvious, because there's only one MRI at that point in |
| 10 | time of the cervical spine, and there's only one CT of the cervical spine. |
| 11 | MR. PRINCE: I'm |
| 12 | THE WITNESS: What else could it be, sir? And I have the |
| 13 | films. |
| 14 | MR. PRINCE: You did not listen to my question very |
| 15 | carefully. |
| 16 | THE WITNESS: I'm listening very carefully. |
| 17 | MR. PRINCE: No, please don't interrupt. You don't |
| 18 | document what films you reviewed and your own direct observations |
| 19 | from your independent review in the chart in its correct? |
| 20 | THE WITNESS: Wrong. I believe it's documented because |
| 21 | what I said was he's undergone radiologic images, and I go on and say |
| 22 | what both radiologic images showed. |
| 23 | MR. PRINCE: Right, but you also were |
| 24 | THE WITNESS: Personally, I that's I mean, that's what |
| 25 | doctors do I don't say oh I did that and looked at this level. I mean |

| 1 | that's not how a neurosurgeon would dictate anything, if I'm dictating | |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | any report. | |
| 3 | MR. PRINCE: Well, you're an | |
| 4 | THE WITNESS: And I don't | |
| 5 | MR. PRINCE: expert here | |
| 6 | THE WITNESS: I don't | |
| 7 | MR. PRINCE: so we're dealing with | |
| 8 | THE WITNESS: Yeah. | |
| 9 | MR. PRINCE: what the reports say. | |
| 10 | THE WITNESS: And I don't know that | |
| 11 | THE COURT: All right. Don't interrupt him either. | |
| 12 | THE WITNESS: any of the treating doctors did that, as | |
| 13 | well. I don't see any treating doctors, oh, I looked at this MRI and it | |
| 14 | showed exactly this. That's not what we do as docs. | |
| 15 | MR. PRINCE: Well, I'm not asking that. Well, the rules are | |
| 16 | different. You're a retained expert, so the rules to you are different. And | |
| 17 | my specific question is, we don't there's no section in your report | |
| 18 | where you specifically identify your findings on direct review, correct? | |
| 19 | THE WITNESS: All I can tell you is what I did, sir. And what | |
| 20 | did is I looked at the films and I put it in the report. I believe it's in the | |
| 21 | report. | |
| 22 | MR. PRINCE: You believe it's implied? | |
| 23 | THE WITNESS: I don't believe it's implied. I know that's | |
| 24 | what I did. It's | |
| 25 | MR. PRINCE: But you know that | |

| | 1 |
|---|---|
| | 2 |
| | 3 |
| | 4 |
| | 5 |
| | 6 |
| | 7 |
| | 8 |
| | 9 |
| 1 | 0 |
| 1 | 1 |
| 1 | 2 |
| 1 | 3 |
| 1 | 4 |
| 1 | 5 |
| 1 | 6 |
| 1 | 7 |
| 1 | 8 |
| 1 | 9 |
| 2 | 0 |
| 2 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 2 | 4 |

THE WITNESS: You're saying it's implied or that it's not there. I'm telling you what I did.

MR. PRINCE: You're said it's implied.

THE COURT: All right. All right, enough. Do you have anything you want to --

MR. KAHN: No. It's just the doctor has indicated where he believes it's in his report and I think it's fairly done and --

THE COURT: I have to disagree in that regard. If -- and Doctor, you weren't here, but we had this case where a doctor reviewed the films after -- and it's not the same as this -- but after reviewing the report, and then he disagreed with what was in the report. Now, I understand you're not doing that, but certainly, it would've avoided all this if you would've said, I reviewed the actual films. That, at least here, is the rarity, as opposed to, I did -- and I've done dozens of these trials with neurosurgeons, and it's the rarity that it's always, oh, well I'm not a radiologist, but having said that, is this going to even come up other than what he just testified that he looked at the films in your --

MR. KAHN: Like I said --

THE COURT: -- direct?

MR. KAHN: Like I said, I wasn't intending to show any of the imaging studies themselves unless Plaintiff uses them to the jury. I just wanted the jury to understand what this gentleman did to prepare for his testimony and opinions because I'm expecting on cross-examination, he's going to be portrayed as somebody who has very limited role in Mr. Yahyavi's -- in review of Mr. Yahyavi's medical condition, and that's not

| 1 | accurate if he's reviewed a number of imaging studies. So I would just |
|----|--|
| 2 | like to at least have him identify which ones |
| 3 | THE COURT: Well |
| 4 | MR. KAHN: he reviewed. |
| 5 | THE COURT: he |
| 6 | MR. PRINCE: Okay. The |
| 7 | THE COURT: said he reviewed the films, so that's already |
| 8 | in. I don't |
| 9 | MR. PRINCE: Then I guess we don't need then if that's |
| 10 | then I object to anything beyond that because he doesn't enumerate |
| 11 | what direct films he looked at, what the findings were with respect to |
| 12 | each respective film, because he's not saying I'm going to I'm not |
| 13 | going to absolutely disagree, but he's not adopting the same radiologist |
| 14 | findings. He could explain it in an alternative way |
| 15 | THE COURT: Well, I assume |
| 16 | MR. PRINCE: and that's a problem because it's all |
| 17 | interpretation. |
| 18 | THE COURT: Well, wait a second. Are you adopting the |
| 19 | radiologist's interpretation? That's what |
| 20 | THE WITNESS: I agree with the radiologist's interpretation. |
| 21 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 22 | MR. PRINCE: All right, then we don't need to show the films |
| 23 | because he didn't document, and he's required as a retained expert |
| 24 | THE COURT: Then fine. |
| 25 | MR PRINCE: to document these |

| 1 | THE COURT: I think this is all about nothing, so all right. |
|----|---|
| 2 | MR. PRINCE: What are you shaking your head for? |
| 3 | THE WITNESS: I'm agreeing with the Judge. Am I not |
| 4 | allowed to agree with the Judge? If you had taken my deposition |
| 5 | THE COURT: Go on. |
| 6 | THE WITNESS: you would know where I had |
| 7 | MR. PRINCE: Well, that's another thing I want you to instruct |
| 8 | on. He's not allowed to ask me, you didn't take my deposition. We're |
| 9 | not required to take his deposition, and strategically, we didn't. |
| 10 | THE COURT: You're not required. |
| 11 | THE WITNESS: Okay. |
| 12 | THE COURT: So |
| 13 | THE WITNESS: I'm not going to say |
| 14 | MR. PRINCE: And so for him to say |
| 15 | THE COURT: Don't bring up the depo. |
| 16 | THE WITNESS: I won't say it. |
| 17 | THE COURT: You didn't have your depo. It's not an issue. |
| 18 | They are not required. You're required there. The Defendant relies on |
| 19 | your report. Enough of this. Okay. Bring them in. |
| 20 | So I'm thinking that the doctor is going to be the only |
| 21 | witness now today. |
| 22 | MR. KAHN: Well, I sent Mr. Bennett [phonetic] back to get |
| 23 | into a suit in case there's time, so |
| 24 | MR. PRINCE: Well |
| 25 | THE COURT: One |

| 1 | MR. PRINCE: he said he's coming Monday, so I wanted |
|----|--|
| 2 | to |
| 3 | MR. KAHN: He's definitely coming Monday, but if |
| 4 | THE COURT: 1:30. |
| 5 | MR. PRINCE: We're not going to get done today. |
| 6 | THE COURT: 2:30 minimum. |
| 7 | MR. PRINCE: We're not getting done. |
| 8 | THE COURT: 3:30, and then |
| 9 | MR. KAHN: You want to break after him? I'll tell Bennett not |
| 10 | to come back. That's fine. |
| 11 | MR. PRINCE: Yeah, we're going to go all the way to the end |
| 12 | of the day with the doctor. I'm sure of that. |
| 13 | THE COURT: Okay. Tell him he can go home. |
| 14 | MR. KAHN: Amanda, can you get ahold of Bennett and tell |
| 15 | him he doesn't |
| 16 | MR. PRINCE: Or if we have time, with a stroke of luck of |
| 17 | time, I have a depo read we can do. |
| 18 | THE COURT: I recall that there's a depo, so yes. |
| 19 | THE MARSHAL: Please rise for the jury. |
| 20 | [Jury in at 1:23 p.m.] |
| 21 | [Within the presence of the jury] |
| 22 | THE COURT: All right. Please be seated. Good afternoon, |
| 23 | ladies and gentlemen. |
| 24 | IN UNISON: Good afternoon. |
| 25 | THE COURT: In case I forget, we'll see you at 1:00 on |

| 1 | Monday. | |
|----|---|--|
| 2 | | Parties acknowledge presence of the jury? |
| 3 | | MR. PRINCE: Yes, Your Honor. |
| 4 | | MR. KAHN: Yes, Your Honor. |
| 5 | | THE COURT: Proceed. You're still under oath, Doctor. |
| 6 | | THE WITNESS: Thank you. |
| 7 | BY MR. KA | AHN: |
| 8 | Q | Good afternoon, Dr. Tung. |
| 9 | А | Good afternoon. |
| 10 | Q | You've identified that you reviewed a number of materials |
| 11 | and then you prepared some written opinions for the case to provide | |
| 12 | notice to a | II parties and/or the Court of what your opinions would be int |
| 13 | his case, c | orrect? |
| 14 | А | Yes, sir. |
| 15 | Q | And you began doing that after you did an IME of the |
| 16 | Plaintiff? | |
| 17 | А | Yes, sir. |
| 18 | Q | Can you explain what an IME is or an independent medical |
| 19 | examination? | |
| 20 | А | I view it as a medical exam, brief history, the physical exam, |
| 21 | and then I | move on, just like if you were at a doctor's office. |
| 22 | Q | And because you were conducting it, was it a neurological |
| 23 | exam? | |
| 24 | А | Well, I'm a neurosurgeon, so yes, it was mainly a |
| 25 | l nouvele die | cal and ening exam. I would |

| 1 | MR. KAHN: Your Honor, at this time, I'd ask that the witness |
|----|--|
| 2 | be able to come down in front of the jury and that Mr. Severino be |
| 3 | involved in a brief demonstration of what that is. |
| 4 | THE COURT: What what is? |
| 5 | MR. KAHN: A neurological examination. |
| 6 | THE COURT: Oh. |
| 7 | MR. KAHN: It's under five minutes. |
| 8 | THE COURT: Okay, fine. |
| 9 | MR. KAHN: You will have to hold this microphone. |
| 10 | THE WITNESS: So you've probably been through this with |
| 11 | sit on down, please. So you've probably been through this just at a |
| 12 | normal doctor's office, but it's a neurological exam. So generally, we |
| 13 | would do reflexes like this, with a hammer, and then I would do the anklo |
| 14 | reflexes. I'd come down and do the biceps, wrists, biceps, wrists, triceps |
| 15 | And then I'm going to put this down so I can |
| 16 | MR. KAHN: I'll hold it. |
| 17 | THE WITNESS: do it with two hands. |
| 18 | MR. KAHN: That's okay. |
| 19 | THE WITNESS: So then we go through the motor exam, so |
| 20 | that part, so squeeze, fingers apart, wrist up, wrist up, push out, pull up, |
| 21 | push out, pull up, elbows out, start okay, so I can see. Elbow up. |
| 22 | Good. Then I might do the neck. Look up, down, side to side, and then |
| 23 | side tilt, and then I would say, does any of that hurt. Then we would do |
| 24 | a sensor exam, so I have a sharp thing that would touch, and I would |
| 25 | touch here. Do you feel me? Do you feel any numbness? |

So we do that with light touch and a pinwheel or a pin prick. Then there's a Babinski, so shoes would be off in order to do Babinski. Then we'd do lower extremities, straighten out a leg. That's straight leg raise. Keep it straight, and go up, press on the gas pedal, pull one toward the table, that's hamstrings. Straight leg raise again. Does that hurt? Keep it straight, then go up, step on the gas pedal, hold onto the table, knees together, knees together, knees apart, thigh up, thigh up. So that's all that.

Then we'd have that -- oh, then follow my finger, so cranial nerves, up, down, using the touching on both sides of the face here. Give me a smile, stick out your tongue, say ahh. So that's that. And then we would have him stand up, then I would have him do Tinetti and gait. So it's one foot in front of the other. Good. Perfect. And then can you go on your toes? Can you go on your heels? And hold for balance sometimes.

And then last thing I always do is range of motion. Lumbar is fine because you're standing. And then bend forward, and back, rotate, side bending. That's pretty much it. That's a neurological exam. I'm sure you've had it at a doctor's office and it's pretty quick.

BY MR. KAHN:

- Q So is that the examination that you performed on Mr. Yahyavi when you did the independent medical examination?
 - A Pretty much so; yes.
- Q And is that different from the examination you perform on your own patients, with the one you did on Mr. Yahyavi, when you're

| 1 | doing the neurological examination on patients? | | |
|----|---|---|--|
| 2 | А | No, it's pretty very similar. That's what we do. | |
| 3 | Q | All right. So when Mr. Yahyavi said it took about five | |
| 4 | minutes, t | hat's relatively accurate, right? | |
| 5 | А | Yeah. | |
| 6 | Q | But it's | |
| 7 | А | It's usually less than 10 minutes. | |
| 8 | Q | But it's typical for all your patients? | |
| 9 | А | Oh, absolutely. | |
| 10 | Q | Did you do anything different that you recall with Mr. | |
| 11 | Yahyavi than you generally do with your patients that are your own | | |
| 12 | patients? | | |
| 13 | А | Nothing in particular; no. | |
| 14 | Q | Okay. So you reviewed some materials, you did that, had the | |
| 15 | meeting with Mr. Yahyavi, did the neurological testing, and then you | | |
| 16 | identified some opinions, correct? | | |
| 17 | А | Correct. | |
| 18 | Q | And I'm looking at your August 26th, 2016 documented | |
| 19 | independent medical examination and opinions. So what opinions did | | |
| 20 | you render at that point? | | |
| 21 | А | So at that point in time, my opinion was that I felt that Mr. | |
| 22 | Yahyavi had sustained straining injuries to spinal access, meaning neck | | |
| 23 | and back, and that he had undergone some treatment for that, and I | | |
| 24 | thought it was reasonable. I thought that he had reached a level of | | |
| 25 | maximum | medical improvement and returning to his baseline state in | |

and around the end -- or the mid or end of summer of 2014. I then went on and talked about the radiologic imaging, which shows some degenerative spine disease, interbody fusion. I think this patient clearly had pre-existing degenerative findings that pre-existing the subject motor vehicle accident of June 19th, 2013.

I also identified in the records the functional capacity exam that was deemed unreliable or invalid. There are several reasons why that could be, but overall, he provided insincere effort or less than maximal effort resulting in an unreliable or invalid functional capacity exam. And then I went on to talk about some of the injections that Dr. Schifini had done, and despite his valiant tries, he didn't really get any benefit for any of the injections, and that really Mr. Yahyavi had symptoms primarily of axial neck pain. And he really didn't have any radiculopathy that I could see. I think the records support that very well.

He did have a nerve conduction study in January and February of 2014, which also indicated there was no cervical radiculopathy, and I pointed that out. And overall, I thought that he was not a good candidate for surgery. I would not have recommended surgery. I said that his symptoms at that point in time would be best treated with medical supportive care, and medical supportive care doesn't mean you just sit at home. It means you do exercise program designed for strengthening, anti-inflammatory agents, and judicious activity. Obviously, we would try to avoid narcotics, particularly with the opioid problem we have now. And again, I mentioned cervical surgery is not recommended.

At this point, he hadn't had surgery, and I stated that if he were to have surgery, contemplated or completed in the future, that I believed and within a reasonable degree of medical probability that is, this would be unrelated to the subject motor vehicle accident and most substantially related to Mr. Yahyavi's pre-existing degenerative cervical spine disease/spondylosis. And my final opinion was that Mr. Yahyavi was not disabled from work. He was actually working at that time, I think.

Maybe not. I don't know. Anyway --

Q Okay. Before we get into other -- your later efforts in this case, you issued a total of six different opinions and reports as things came to you, correct?

A Correct.

Q But let's start with this one. First of all, do you still hold those same opinions as you sit here today?

A I do. None of the further information has detracted from this opinion. In fact, I believe that the information that has come in subsequent to this only further supports my initial thoughts here within a reasonable degree of medical probability.

Q And that was my next question. Since these are still your opinions, are you expressing all of these opinions here in court to a reasonable degree of medical probability?

A I am, sir.

Q And one of the things you said -- so I'm going to go through this one a little bit before I move on. So you were saying at that point, and this is August of 2016, correct? So about three years ago?

| | 2 |
|---|---|
| | 3 |
| | 4 |
| | 5 |
| | 6 |
| | 7 |
| | 8 |
| | 9 |
| 1 | 0 |
| 1 | 1 |
| 1 | 2 |
| 1 | 3 |
| 1 | 4 |
| 1 | 5 |
| 1 | 6 |
| 1 | 7 |
| 1 | 8 |
| 1 | 9 |
| 2 | 0 |
| 2 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 2 | 4 |

1

A Correct.

Q And it predates the surgery about a year and a half, right?

A Correct.

Q You were saying at that point, based on the records you had reviewed at that point, and your physical examination of Mr. Yahyavi, the neurological examination you just demonstrated, a similar one, that you were saying that his problems were mainly caused by his history of degenerative disc disease which pre-existed the accident; that's one of your opinions, right?

A Correct.

Q And you were also saying, if he ever gets surgery for this in his neck, it's not related to this accident, correct?

A Correct.

Q Now, could you explain -- you were talking about spondylosis in addition to the degenerative disc disease. Can you explain to the jury briefly, what is spondylosis?

A So spondylosis is a medical term. And it's a medical term that kind of encompasses a lot of degenerative changes. It would encompass degenerative disc disease, boney osteophytes, arthritis, if you will, of the cervical spine, and it encompasses all of that. We all get some spondylosis, if you will, with age and time. When you're a baby, you don't have any, and as you go through -- unfortunately, as we go through life, we develop cervical degenerative spine disease/spondylosis. I use the slash because in -- even when you talk to doctors, some people just use degenerative cervical spine disease or

| 1 | degenerative disc disease, and as a neurosurgeon, we want I'm more | |
|----|--|---|
| 2 | exact, but if I'm talking to a medical doctor, they may just use that as a | |
| 3 | catch all, but spondylosis is kind of more the general term. | |
| 4 | Q | Okay. Let me go over some of the things that the other |
| 5 | doctors ha | ave discussed in the last week and just make sure you're on the |
| 6 | same page as them before we move forward. | |
| 7 | А | Okay. |
| 8 | Q | So I went over with some of the other doctors, and counsel |
| 9 | did, too, some of the conditions the Plaintiff had before this accident, and | |
| 10 | it seems like the doctors, on both sides, are in relative agreement, and | |
| 11 | the dispute seems to be about the effect of the accident compared to his | |
| 12 | current situation. So I'm going to go down a list, and you tell me if you | |
| 13 | think he had these things before this accident. Did the Plaintiff have | |
| 14 | degenerative disc disease, aka degenerative spine disease, before this | |
| 15 | accident? | |
| 16 | А | Absolutely. |
| 17 | Q | Do you think that the Plaintiff had a C6/C7 spontaneous |
| 18 | fusion or auto fusion or boney fusion? It's called by different names, but | |
| 19 | his vertebrae at the C6/7 level were fused before this accident? | |
| 20 | А | Yes. It's |
| 21 | Q | Do you think |
| 22 | А | lt's |
| 23 | Q | Sorry. Do you |
| 24 | А | It's a sign of degenerative spine disease. |
| 25 | Q | Do you think that the Plaintiff had foraminal narrowing of his |

| 1 | cervical spine before this accident? | |
|----|---|--|
| 2 | А | He does. |
| 3 | Q | Do you think that the Plaintiff had was documented to |
| 4 | have reve | rsal of his cervical or [indiscernible] curvature before this |
| 5 | accident? | |
| 6 | А | He does, and it's documented. |
| 7 | Q | And I think there was one other one, but I'll get it later. So |
| 8 | bringing a | Ill of those things to the accident, at this point in time, August |
| 9 | 26th, 2016, you were unaware of the Southwest Medical Associate's | |
| 10 | records from before the accident, correct? | |
| 11 | А | Correct. It only further supports my opinion. |
| 12 | Q | And then you received additional materials and you issued a |
| 13 | report, it was about two years later on August 2nd, 2018, correct? | |
| 14 | А | Correct. |
| 15 | Q | And in that report, can you identify, just generally, some of |
| 16 | the providers who now you had reviewed these new records that were | |
| 17 | more recent in time as of a year ago? | |
| 18 | А | Yeah, I received further records from Dr. Oliveri and Dr. |
| 19 | Kaplan, the operating neurosurgeon. | |
| 20 | Q | And included in that was the was it new well, it was new |
| 21 | to you because it's now years later and it's the first time you've seen it. | |
| 22 | Dr. Oliver | did his comprehensive medical evaluation on April 24th, 2018 |
| 23 | right? | |
| 24 | А | Correct. |
| 25 | Q | So your report is a little over three months after that occurs? |

| 1 | А | About; yes. | |
|----|--|---|--|
| 2 | Q | And then did any of those documents or records alter your | |
| 3 | opinions? | | |
| 4 | А | No. I in fact, what the opinion really was, it appeared from | |
| 5 | these reco | rds that Mr. Yahyavi had developed some radicular symptoms | |
| 6 | which only | y began years following the subject motor vehicle accident, | |
| 7 | and that | those symptoms are unrelated, causally, to the subject motor | |
| 8 | vehicle ac | cident, and most substantially related to the ongoing | |
| 9 | degenerative progressive degenerative cervical spine | | |
| 10 | disease/spondylosis, which Mr. Yahyavi had experienced for years. The | | |
| 11 | surgical treatment that Mr. Yahyavi had undergone in my opinion, within | | |
| 12 | a reasonable degree of medical probability, was unrelated to the subject | | |
| 13 | motor vehicle accident that we're here talking about. | | |
| 14 | Q | And were those opinions, at the time, to a reasonable degree | |
| 15 | of medical probability? | | |
| 16 | А | They were; yes, sir. | |
| 17 | Q | And I think, at that point in time, you found out about the | |
| 18 | surgery fro | om Dr. Oliveri's reference to it; is that fair? | |
| 19 | А | correct. | |
| 20 | Q | So by the your second report, August 2nd, 2018, you're | |
| 21 | now awar | e the Plaintiff has had the five level cervical fusion surgery in | |
| 22 | his neck, r | ight? | |
| 23 | А | Yes, the posterior | |
| 24 | Q | And you're saying specifically, that's unrelated to this car | |
| 25 | accident, r | ight? | |

| 1 | А | Yes, sir. |
|----|---------------|--|
| | | |
| 2 | 0 | And then you issued another report in December of 2018, |
| 3 | correct? | |
| 4 | A | Yes. |
| 5 | Q | And that is when you began receiving some documentation |
| 6 | from befor | e this accident for the first time; is that fair? |
| 7 | А | Yes. |
| 8 | Q | And those were those included the records from |
| 9 | Southwest | Medical Associates from 2011 and 2012? |
| 10 | А | Yes. |
| 11 | Q | And you at that time, you identified this sentence in the |
| 12 | record that | we've been talking about here in your absence for days, |
| 13 | about Mr. | Yahyavi complaining of neck pain for years, correct? |
| 14 | А | Correct. |
| 15 | Q | And did that did these new records that you reviewed, the |
| 16 | Southwest | Medical and any others that are included in this, change your |
| 17 | opinions th | nat you had originally formed several years earlier after the |
| 18 | IME? | |
| 19 | А | No, it further solidified my opinion. |
| 20 | Q | And then you reviewed more records into the first half of this |
| 21 | year, and p | provided additional opinions and referenced the materials you |
| 22 | reviewed o | on June 12th, 2019, your fourth written summary, correct? |
| 23 | А | Correct. |
| 24 | Q | And you identified additional records you reviewed. Can you |
| 25 | tell the jury | what records what generally not each day by day but |

generally what records were added to your list of things reviewed as of three months or so?

A So this is June 2019. I had received additional records with Dr. Dixit, Dr. Kaplan, Dr. Karno, cervical spine reports, therapy evaluations, treatment from ATI Physical Therapy, supplemental reports. These are now beginning to be like expert certified. Vocational services, functional capacity evaluation, Dr. Oliveri's fifth supplemental report, present value and future medical costs by Dr. Clauretie, vocation of rehab loss of earning capacity by Dr. -- or I guess Mr. Spector.

- Q Mr. Spector. Okay, and you issued opinions at that time, as well, correct?
 - A I did.
 - Q Your overall opinions were not altered; is that fair?
 - A That's very fair.
- Q And again, for all these reports up to and including June 12th, 2019, your opinions were rendered to a reasonable degree of medical probability?

A Yes, and this is the report where they were talking about the cervical stimulator, and my opinion is that if a cervical stimulator were to be completed or contemplated, thought about, or completed, that I think it would be excessive. I don't think it's going to help him, but more importantly, it would be causally unrelated to the subject motor vehicle accident.

Q Okay. So just to be clear, three months ago, you were of the opinion that Mr. Yahyavi, if he had a spinal cord stimulator, number one,

| 1 | it wouldn't be related to this accident, correct? | |
|----|---|--|
| 2 | А | Correct. |
| 3 | Q | And number two, you don't' think it's a benefit to him? |
| 4 | Α | I don't think it's going to help him. |
| 5 | Q | And is that still your opinion, those two opinions? |
| 6 | А | Yes. |
| 7 | Q | And they are to a reasonable degree of medical probability; |
| 8 | is that cor | rect? |
| 9 | А | Yes. |
| 10 | Q | You also said you noted in June that it started out, but not |
| 11 | unexpectedly. Can you read that sentence in your report and then either | |
| 12 | paraphrase it or explain to the jury what your opinion was in June? | |
| 13 | А | Sure. I just reiterated that, you know, my opinion from three |
| 14 | years ago is that Mr. Yahyavi was not a good surgical candidate. I didn't | |
| 15 | feel he was a good surgical candidate, and even if he had surgery, it | |
| 16 | would be causally unrelated to the motor vehicle accident we're here | |
| 17 | talking about. And I said non-expectedly, because I didn't think he was a | |
| 18 | good candidate. "Mr. Yahyavi had continued with chronic pain following | |
| 19 | a cervical surgery." Because I didn't think he was a good surgical | |
| 20 | candidate, so I didn't think he was going to have a good surgical result, | |
| 21 | and I think it's worn out. | |
| 22 | Q | And then you reviewed additional materials and issued |
| 23 | another report about a month and a half ago, August 9th, 2019, correct? | |
| 24 | А | l did. |
| 25 | Q | As the case approached trial, there were additional materials, |

additional treatment, at the last minute, things like that, that were being performed. Let me back up. Mr. Yahyavi continues to treat, correct?

- A He does.
- Q You don't have an issue with whether or not he should go to a doctor and do whatever they recommend, correct?
- A I think if he -- he's having chronic pain, I think he should continue to treat.
- Q And as new materials come in from this treatment, you are provided with those prior to your testimony here today, whenever they're available and you review them, and determine if they have any effect on your opinions, right?
 - A That's correct.
- Q Up to today, you haven't seen any records that have altered your opinions from three years ago, or so, correct?
 - A That's correct. They haven't changed.
- Q Okay, so let's talk about the records you reviewed up to the August 9th, 2019; what additional records were you provided with?
- A So I received more records from the Center of Disease of Surgery and Spine, Steinberg Diagnostic, Las Vegas Neurological Institute, ATI Physical Therapy records, Surgery Center records -- procedure records, nursing records from the Surgery Center. And basically updated records from Dr. Kaplan, his surgeon. And some correspondence of Dr. Schifini.
- Q And none of your opinions were changed from your original opinions, correct?

| А | They did not change. | | |
|--|--|--|--|
| Q | And then the last report you issued was about a week later, | | |
| and now v | and now we're up to about a month ago, August 15, 2019, correct? | | |
| А | Correct. | | |
| Q | And you were provided with some additional records and | | |
| materials, | right? | | |
| А | Right. | | |
| Q | And did any of those new materials, up to a month or so ago, | | |
| cause you to alter any of your opinions? | | | |
| А | My opinions have not changed. | | |
| Q | And as you sit here today, again, all the opinions you've | | |
| expressed | are to a reasonable degree of medical probability; is that | | |
| correct? | | | |
| А | They that is correct. | | |
| Q | And so what I'd like to do is start going through and | | |
| unpacking some of the opinions that you provided now and explain kind | | | |
| of the basis for it and working through the history a little bit. When you | | | |
| say a strai | ning injury, that's that's your opinion that the accident | | |
| caused a straining injury; is that right? | | | |
| А | Correct. | | |
| Q | And that's similar to what other doctors or physical | | |
| therapists, | or chiropractors refer to as a sprain/strain or a sprain or | | |
| strain; is th | nat correct? | | |
| А | That's correct. | | |
| | and now way A Q materials, A Q cause you A Q expressed correct? A Q unpacking of the basis say a strai caused a sex A Q therapists, strain; is the | | |

And that is more of a -- what's called a soft-tissue type of

25

Q

injury, correct?

- A That's correct.
- Q Okay. So can you explain for the jury what you mean by -- by straining injury, just so they understand before we move forward?
- A Well, I think that when someone has a strain, not uncommonly they will have some neck pain, they will have shoulder pain, et cetera. And those types of injuries usually improve, not likely than not, if you will, over a period of several weeks, if not a few months' times. They can last longer, but the majority improve over a few months' times.
- Q One of the things -- one of the other things you talked about was early on in this case, from the records you reviewed, there was no -- there was an EMG study or a nerve conduction study, correct?
 - A Correct.
- Q And we've had Dr. Oliveri describe that as a two-part test, where they put electrodes -- send some electricity through your body, and then they use a pinprick, kind of like you said with a pin wheel or something similar. And that provides some objective information about a patient. Right?
 - A Yes, it does.
- Q And is one of the things that they were looking for in the earlier EMG study of Mr. Yahyavi, and this is now a year or so post-accident, right?
 - A Correct. This -- end of --
 - Q Maybe less.

| 1 | А | January '14 and February '14. They did it in two parts. |
|----|---|--|
| 2 | This one. | |
| 3 | Q | Okay, so we're about eight months post-accident, right? |
| 4 | А | Correct. |
| 5 | Q | And we're whatever five and a half years ago, right? |
| 6 | А | Correct. |
| 7 | Q | So why was that important to you to review the EMG study? |
| 8 | Let's start with that. What information does it provide you as a | |
| 9 | neurologist? | |
| 10 | А | Okay. Or neurosurgeon. |
| 1 | Q | Neurosurgeon. |
| 12 | А | So with this EMG, so this is done after the accident was in |
| 13 | June and this EMG is done about eight months, as we said. And so the | |
| 14 | EMG is negative for any radiculopathy. It does show some carpal tunnel | |
| 15 | syndrome and also right-sided ulna neuropathy. Which are peripheral | |
| 16 | nerve type issues. But the key is that there is no cervical radiculopathy | |
| 17 | at this point in time. | |
| 18 | Q | And why is that important to you in a case where eventually |
| 19 | they're talk | ring about surgery. They performed surgery. They're talking |
| 20 | about chronic pain. What is the importance to you of radiculopathy? | |
| 21 | And just, I | know the jury's hearing a lot of medical terms, so take your |
| 22 | time and explain to them what that means to you and what information | |
| 23 | it applies. | |
| 24 | А | Sure. So as a surgeon, you know one of the one of the |

initially Mr. Yahyavi had not had surgery, so one of the questions was

25

the reasonableness of treatment and possible future medical care and causation thereof. So at that point in time, what were the surgical indications? Why do people have neck surgery, if you will? Cervical spine surgery.

And so as we teach residence, and as the literature would support, is surgery for axial neck pain. I mean if you just have neck pain alone, or even axial back pain, same similar, but we'll talk neck pain, doesn't work very well. Regardless of -- unless there's some obvious instability, regardless of how much degenerative change may or may not be on the film, or studies.

Surgery for axial neck pain doesn't work. And therefore it's not recommended. These are -- this is from evidence-based medicine. We have gears. There's a study called the Decade of Bone and Joint, with Publishing Spine. From 2000 to 2010. It was sponsored by the World Health Organization. Eight or nine countries were involved. Several institutions from the United States was involved. But the bottom line that came out of that was surgery for axial neck pain, we don't do. It doesn't -- it doesn't work. It doesn't mean it doesn't get done. But in general, it's a -- what I call a low thank you rate type surgery, right. I mean surgeons, we like to hit for batting average, right? You got a lot of singles and doubles, right. Striking out is no good. That's -- that's no good for a surgeon.

Q Okay.

A So for axial pain, no it's not really a good surgical indication.

And what are the good surgical indications? Well, if you have

| 1 | radiculopathy, we help those people. Those are those are things that | |
|----|--|---|
| 2 | we can help and the you might, you know, I mean the success rate is | |
| 3 | much more. | |
| 4 | Q | So |
| 5 | А | So that's why. |
| 6 | Q | So other doctors have used that term, axial, as well, but I |
| 7 | don't think | tit's been explained to the jury |
| 8 | А | Oh. |
| 9 | Q | so if can you explain axial neck pain as opposed to any |
| 10 | other kind of neck pain? | |
| 11 | А | Yeah, yeah. Actually another way would be just just along |
| 12 | your axis, so neck pain. Sometimes go out to the shoulder, but just neck | |
| 13 | pain. It's r | not non-radicular would be another way of thinking about it. |
| 14 | Q | And you understand that Dr. Oliveri is referring to it at times |
| 15 | as motion segment injury; is that correct? | |
| 16 | А | Yes. |
| 17 | Q | And that |
| 18 | А | I've heard that I've heard him say that. |
| 19 | Q | And that just and I confirm that with him, that essentially |
| 20 | refers to some problem in the processes between the two any two | |
| 21 | vertebrae, or any number of vertebrae, right? | |
| 22 | А | Yeah, it would be axial at that point in time. |
| 23 | Q | Okay, so that's they're similar terms? |
| 24 | А | I think we're using pretty similar. |
| 25 | Q | So just so it's clear for the jury, what you're saying is as a |

as a professor of medicine, and as a practicing neurosurgeon, you believe that the state of art, that the literature is clear that if someone just has cervical neck pain, without radicular symptoms and without some kind of other problem, that performing the surgery is done on occasion, but it's probably not a good idea?`

A That's exactly right. It's not -- it's not a good indication for surgery.

Q And when you looked at the initial materials for Mr. Yahyavi several years ago, did you have available to you at least some -- some information about his -- his neck condition? Some objective information?

A Yes.

O Okay, so people have talked about degenerative disc disease, a/k/a degenerative spine disease here for the better part of a week. But again, this is one of those phrases and terms that the doctors have been using and, you know, they may think it's clear, I may understand it because I've seen it in cases, but can you explain to the jury what you mean generally by degenerative disc disease or degenerative spine disease and how that effects people generally. Without referencing Mr. Yahyavi right now. How does that affect the population?

A So in general, if you're getting degenerative spine disease, as I said spondylosis, which we all get, what happens over time is the disc will become dehydrated. And when discs become dehydrated, they become narrow. They can bulge. They can protrude. You might have -- and then when bulges and discs protrude, the body tries to stabilize that,

and they may calcify some of those edges, and you may get gone spurs, or osteophytes.

In addition you might get something called facet hypertrophy, because the joints have to work harder, they get arthritic. If you've ever seen someone with rheumatoid arthritis, their knuckles get quite big or their joints get big because that's what happens from the inflammatory response to the arthritis. And so those are the degenerative occurrences. And because of that, what happens because of -- from degenerative spine disease is that the pathways that the spinal cord goes down the cervical spine, or the nerve roots go out the sides of the cervical spine, through the foramina, which are the tunnels, if you will, that nerves go out, they become narrowed.

And if they become narrow to a point, they may actually elicit nerve compression and therefore nerve pain. Or spinal cord compression. And therefore problems with something called myelopathy. So those are the things that occur in a progressive degenerative spine condition.

- Q So I'd like to clear up one or two things. So as far as somebody having degenerative disc disease, that doesn't mean that the person necessarily experiences pain, correct?
 - A Correct.
- On the other hand, a person with degenerative disc disease could experience pain, right?
 - A Correct.
 - O Similarly, if someone experiences a trauma, that doesn't

| 1 | necessaril | y lead to pain every time, correct? |
|----|--|---|
| 2 | А | That's correct, as well. |
| 3 | Q | But traumas can easily lead to pain, depending on the nature |
| 4 | of the trau | ma, right? |
| 5 | А | That can occur as well. |
| 6 | Q | And you understand here, you've read the reports of Dr. |
| 7 | Oliveri, an | d you're familiar with what the opinions are of Dr. Oliveri, Dr. |
| 8 | Schifini, Dr. Kaplan in this case, right? | |
| 9 | А | I am. |
| 10 | Q | You understand all three of them stand to rate against you to |
| 11 | say that th | is accident is the only thing that caused Plaintiff's problems |
| 12 | that he's here suing my client about, right? | |
| 13 | А | I believe that they're wrong. And I believe that the medical |
| 14 | records or | substantial medical evidence supports my opinion better. |
| 15 | And I thinl | that I don't know that they had all the records at the right |
| 16 | time. | |
| 17 | Q | Okay. So you just to be clear, you disagreed with the |
| 18 | opinions o | of all three of the Plaintiff's physicians, to the effect that this |
| 19 | accident, t | he motor vehicle collision on June 19th, 2013, between the |
| 20 | forklift and | the Dodge Charger is the only thing that's responsible for Mr. |
| 21 | Yahyavi's | problems that he's alleging in this case? |
| 22 | А | Yes, I disagree with them. I think they have misattributed the |
| 23 | symptoms | to the car accident that we're talking about. |
| 24 | Q | And similarly, you stand by your opinion that it's his |

degenerative disc disease that is primarily responsible for his pain and

| 1 | his problems that he's alleging here in Court, right? | |
|----|--|---|
| 2 | А | Correct. My opinion is supported by the medical records. |
| 3 | Q | Now you've already said this, but I want to make it again, |
| 4 | extremely | clear for the jury. You are allowing for some treatment and |
| 5 | some med | dical visits after the accident, correct? |
| 6 | А | Correct. |
| 7 | Q | You think it was totally appropriate for him to get in an |
| 8 | ambuland | e after the accident, right? |
| 9 | А | Yes. |
| 10 | Q | You think it was totally appropriate for him to be seen at |
| 11 | UMC after the accident? | |
| 12 | А | Yes. |
| 13 | Q | You believe that his initial chiropractic care with Downtown |
| 14 | Neck and Back out of Calloway, however long that was, that was a | |
| 15 | proper thing to do? | |
| 16 | А | Yes. |
| 17 | Q | He then saw, I think Kelly Hawkins, physical therapist for a |
| 18 | while. You think all of that is okay? | |
| 19 | А | I do. |
| 20 | Q | And you also think it was appropriate for Dr. Schifini to give |
| 21 | him some injections of roughly, you know, 8 to 12 months later or 8 to | |
| 22 | months later, to try to alleviate any pain symptoms he was expressing? | |
| 23 | А | I think Dr. Schifini was trying to help someone who had |
| 24 | chronic ne | eck pain. I don't know that he knew that it was pre-existing, but |
| 25 | I think he was trying to help Dr I think he was trying to help the | |

patient, yeah. So I allowed it -- I allowed it.

- Q And you're drawing the line on, what date is it, September 3rd, 2014; something like that?
 - A Yeah, around there. The end of August it's called.
 - Q End of August, early September?
 - A Sure.

- And you're saying after that, everything that Mr. Yahyavi has been experiencing, all these things he's claiming in this case, he's saying he has chronic pain. He can never work again. He had to get the fusion surgery. Now he's talking about a spinal cord stimulator, which we'll talk about, you're saying all those things are not the result of this accident, correct?
 - A Correct.
 - Q And you're saying they're -- they were caused by what?
- A I think he's having progression of his pre-existing symptomatic degenerative circle spine disease. I think the records clearly support he had years of this. It's an ongoing chronic problem. I think that it's difficult after any sort of accident to go to the emergency room, especially if as a provider, you don't know, but he gets treated for symptoms of neck pain. And he gets continued treatment. But I think at that point in time, after seeing some of the results of the injections and his response to some of these therapies, which were minimum at best, I think, that really he's just getting treated for his chronic cervical spine disease that he's had all along.

And the -- and the images show, and the EMG nerve

| 1 | conductions shows that this is a progressive problem. So ultimately, | |
|----|---|---|
| 2 | he's going to end up getting surgery. I would not have done the surgery | |
| 3 | because I | the records I reviewed, but that's but he got surgery |
| 4 | Q | So |
| 5 | А | and that's what occurred. |
| 6 | Q | let's take out the EMG things and isolation. |
| 7 | А | Okay. |
| 8 | Q | So you've already said end of January, early February 2014, |
| 9 | he has the | e EMG study. And the EMG study, the written EMG study that's |
| 10 | in evidend | ce in this case does not show radiculopathy, correct? |
| 11 | А | Absolutely, it does not show radiculopathy end of January, |
| 12 | early Febi | ruary 2014. |
| 13 | Q | You would agree that later studies did end up showing |
| 14 | radiculop | athy when he went back and did later nerve conduction studies |
| 15 | between 2 | 2014, and now we're five and a half years later, correct? |
| 16 | А | That's a great point. Further supports my opinion. And |
| 17 | that but | that information is before the surgery, by the way. |
| 18 | Q | And what do you attribute that to? The fact that the 2014 |
| 19 | doesn't sl | now nerve doesn't show radiculopathy and later EMG studies |
| 20 | do show radiculopathy? | |
| 21 | А | The overwhelming medical probability it's related to |
| 22 | degenera | tive spine disease. I know of no I mean unless there's an |
| 23 | accident that we don't know about. I'm not going to make that | |
| 24 | assumption. There may be an exacerbation. But there's it's what | |
| 25 | else coulc | d it be? I mean he doesn't have it in '14. That's after the |

accident. Two and a half years later, we get two afterward. Now he's got radiculopathy. I just told you that's the best indication for surgery, and he gets a surgery afterward. What else could it be?

Q Well --

A But more importantly, it's related to progressive degenerative circle spine disease, which we know pre-exists the subject motor vehicle accident. And the MRIs show progression.

O Now again this is a lot to -- to unpack. And we're talking about things ranging from the very simple, like somebody says they're in pain, to the very complicated like putting in a spinal cord stimulator witness a trial. And how you thread that up the spinal column. So what I'd like to ask you is the simple question before I move on to any other medical issues, and that is: Does degenerative spine disease, or degenerative disc disease, like Mr. Yahyavi had before this accident, does it generally improve, or stay exactly the same over time, as a person ages?

- A It generally gets worse with time.
- Q That's not always the case.
- A Not always -- it can -- it could stay the same, but in general it gets worse with time.
- Q Okay, I'm going to ask a couple more questions. So you -you've read about this accident. You're familiar with the dynamics of the
 accident, and how it was explained to have occurred, at least in so far as
 the medical records, correct?
 - A Yes.

| 1 | Q | And you read Mr. Yahyavi's deposition, where he described |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | the accide | nt, correct? |
| 3 | А | Yes. |
| 4 | Q | You've read the records from Dr. Kaplan, correct? |
| 5 | А | I have. |
| 6 | Q | And you've taken issue with his opinions that he's expressed |
| 7 | in this case | e, that the that all of the Plaintiff's problems, or the vast |
| 8 | majority w | ere caused by this accident. Do you have any comments on |
| 9 | Dr. Kaplan's opinions other than that? | |
| 10 | А | I respectfully disagree with Dr. Kaplan's opinions. I think |
| 11 | that I me | ean in reading some of the testimonies, et cetera, I think that he |
| 12 | didn't have | e all of the information, and he came to the opinions not with |
| 13 | all the info | rmation. |
| 14 | Q | And what about Dr. Oliveri, did he also express certain |
| 15 | opinions ir | nitially without, in your opinion, having full information? |
| 16 | А | I don't think that Dr. Oliveri had all the information, either. |
| 17 | Q | And Dr. Schifini's role is more limited, right? He's a treating |
| 18 | physician? | |
| 19 | А | He is a treating physician, my understanding. |
| 20 | Q | He's not he's not a retained expert in this case, issuing |
| 21 | reports an | d opinions, correct? |
| 22 | А | That's correct. |
| 23 | Q | And his role was to essentially look at the patient's pain |
| 24 | profile, or | his pain, and try to help him have less pain. That's one thing, |
| 25 | correct? | |

| 1 | А | Correct. |
|----|---|---|
| 2 | Q | And then he would ordinarily work with the other medical |
| 3 | profession | als to determine to have a say, maybe, in Mr. Yahyavi's |
| 4 | treatment | going forward, right? That's a standard thing? |
| 5 | А | Yes, sir. |
| 6 | Q | And when they talk about putting in the spinal cord |
| 7 | stimulator | , if that were ever to happen, he's certainly qualified to be the |
| 8 | anesthesiologist at that procedure, right? | |
| 9 | А | Well, yeah, sure. |
| 10 | Q | And to be clear to the jury, your qualifications are essentially |
| 11 | the equivalent of Dr. Kaplan's, right? | |
| 12 | А | My understanding is Dr. Kaplan's board certified in |
| 13 | neurologic | cal surgery. He's a few years younger than me. But, yeah, I |
| 14 | think he's | a qualified |
| 15 | Q | He's essentially |
| 16 | А | And I have nothing ill, you know, negative to say about Dr. |
| 17 | Kaplan. | |
| 18 | Q | No, he's essentially your counterpart on the Plaintiff's side, |
| 19 | right? | |
| 20 | А | Yeah. |
| 21 | Q | One of the things the Plaintiffs have implied is that because |
| 22 | we only ha | ave you, Dr. Tung, the neurosurgeon that teaches at UCSD, |
| 23 | that somehow our position is not as good as theirs, because they have | |
| 24 | three doct | ors. |

MR. PRINCE: Objection, leading. Argumentative.

25

THE COURT: I'm going to sustain it. Rephrase. BY MR. KAHN:

- Q Does the fact that Plaintiff has three physicians rendering an opinion that are contrary to yours cause you any difficulties?
- A No, I think the medical records speak for themselves. I think that the objective evidence that medical records and the medical logic, and clinical correlation really speaks to the opinion within reasonable medical probability that Mr. Yahyavi's situation is substan -- most substantially related to. His degenerative -- ongoing degenerative circle spine disease.
- Q Let's talk about medical records for a second. As a neurological surgeon, neurosurgeon, you're not most people's primary care physicians, probably unless they're in your immediate family; is that fair?
- A Yeah, we tend to be the -- more the tertiary kind of care providers.
- Q So when you get patients referred to you, they're generally referred by other doctors, or through the hospital; is that fair?
 - A A lot of times, yes.
- O And when patients come to you, what do you usually receive? What do you usually see or get from the other doctor or the hospital, for you to determine what your -- what you think about a patient's care? Again, I'm talking about Mr. Yahyavi. I'm talking about, let's say in your private setting, your private practice setting, or hospital setting what -- can you explain to the jury kind of how it works to rope in

a neurosurgeon, and what you look at before you make a decision?

A Sure. So generally, we'll get a referral. You usually have to have a referral. You get a referral. You'll get the medical records from the referring doc. They usually will be kind enough to send that over. Most of the time when I see someone now, they have an MRI already. So they're -- they're going to have that, and we'll take a history. They fill out, you know, a history form, et cetera. We take a history.

And we'll -- we'll have to go through that. And we'll go through the physical exam. And then we'll make some recommendations about care. Whether I think they're a candidate or not for surgery. And if they're not -- I mean there are so many people that have neck pain and back pain. Only a very, very tiny portion ever get surgery, or thought about any surgery. Most of the times we treat those types of symptoms with medical support care.

Q So give me a ballpark. You see I excess of how many patients a year, roughly?

A Well, I see, well, easily over 1,000 patients. I know I see at least 80 to 100 patients a month. So you know, only a small portion of those get surgery.

Q And for the vast majority of those people, do you -- when you see them face to face, do you do the type of neurological exam you performed on Mr. Severino from my office?

- A I do a neurological exam on everybody.
- Q And for most of your patients that you see, do you do much more than that, physically?

A No, that's the neurological exam that we went through with you guys. But then it's -- then a lot of it has to do with the imaging. And kind of trying to correlate everything with the imagine.

- Q And what other information --
- A And the history.
- Q Sorry, go ahead.

A And the history if someone has ongoing problem, or problem for years. I mean people in chronic pain don't do as well with surgery. Smokers don't do as well with surgeries. There are other -- sometimes other issues involved in people's lives, that don't do as well with surgery. So those things, as a surgeon are important to me, at least. And I think to most surgeons. Because again, if we're trying to get a high thank you rate from surgery, then you want to choose patients that are going to benefit. Why put -- why put someone at risk, if they're not going to benefit?

Q You also receive information from doctors, from referring physicians, correct? They may tell you something in a letter, or provide you with a report, provide you with imaging, or call you and provide you with information, right?

- A They do, yes.
- Q And what about from the patients themselves? You said you get a history, but you don't -- your job and the job of no doctor is to do whatever the patient says. So if a patient comes and says give me medicine, you don't just give them medicine. That's -- that's not how it works, right?

| | 2 |
|---|---|
| | 3 |
| | 4 |
| | 5 |
| | 6 |
| | 7 |
| | 8 |
| | 9 |
| 1 | 0 |
| 1 | 1 |
| 1 | 2 |
| 1 | 3 |
| 1 | 4 |
| 1 | 5 |
| 1 | 6 |
| 1 | 7 |
| 1 | 8 |
| 1 | 9 |
| 2 | 0 |
| 2 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 2 | 4 |
| 2 | 5 |

A No, that's not how it works. No, we have to take a history because the patient is going to let us know what they're -- they're feeling. What they've been feeling. What -- what's -- and that's the -- I guess that's the best way to get the information. But regardless of what a patient wants or doesn't want, we have to give them the best advice, because that's what our training, experience and knowledge tells us. We have to -- we have to try to give them the best advice. So any -- an example I use might be if someone gets their finger pricked, and some people would look at it. Some people would say I've got to go to the emergency room, it hurts so bad.

And there might even be a person who says I've got to go to the emergency room, and the emergency room doctor says cut off my finger, cut off my finger. It hurts so bad. It's ten out of ten. You don't cut if off. I mean, we know better, right. But the patient may feel that that's what they want because it hurts so bad.

And we have to then -- we have to be the doctor and tell them what we think. And tell them that's not the way to go.

- Q I'm going to go over a couple of items, just to be clear that your opinion is very clear on the record. And then we'll -- we'll focus on the records. Okay.
 - A Okay.
- Q The fusion surgery that Dr. Kaplan performed in January of 2018, what's your opinion as to that's relationship to -- that surgery's relationship to this accident?
 - A I do not believe it is causally related to the subject motor

| | 1 |
|----|---|
| | 2 |
| , | 3 |
| , | 4 |
| ļ | 5 |
| | 6 |
| | 7 |
| ; | 8 |
| , | 9 |
| 1 | 0 |
| 1 | 1 |
| 1: | 2 |
| 1 | 3 |
| 1 | 4 |
| 1! | 5 |
| 1 | 6 |
| 1 | 7 |
| 18 | 8 |
| 1 | 9 |
| 2 | 0 |
| 2 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 2 | 4 |
| 2 | 5 |
| | |

vehicle accident. And most substantially related to ongoing progressive, degenerative cervical spine disease/spondylosis.

- Q And that's to a reasonable degree of medical probability?
- A Within a reasonable degree of medical probability, yes.
- Q What about -- what about the spinal cord stimulator, if it gets implanted?

A I do not believe that Mr. Yahyavi is a good candidate for spinal cord stimulation. It's very difficult already in someone who has a post-laminectomy. Because generally you put it underneath the lamina to keep the leads from migrating. There's -- I mean it's been written in people who are post-laminectomy, but it's very difficult. I've done them and you actually have to go retrograde. The risk is much, much higher, because you have to go retrograde and you might paralyze a person.

And so that is something. And someone with chronic pain in this type of instance, I don't think it's going to help them personally. And I would never put one in without a trial.

- Q And is that opinion to a reasonable degree of medical probability?
 - A Yes.
- Q Approximately how many spinal cord surger -- sorry, spinal cord stimulator implantation surgeries -- that's a mouthful, have you performed in your career?
- A I've done -- over my career, I've been practicing 30 years, so at least 100 or so. I mean --
 - Q In --

| 1 | А | it's not the main thing I do. I mean I've done thousands of |
|----|--|---|
| 2 | spine surgeries. | |
| 3 | Q | Of all of the 100 plus spinal cord stimulator implants that |
| 4 | you've pe | rsonally installed in people's spines and bodies, how many of |
| 5 | those have | e been implanted without the use of a trial? |
| 6 | А | Oh, I, me, personally? |
| 7 | Q | Have you ever |
| 8 | А | l've never |
| 9 | Q | implanted an |
| 10 | А | l've never. |
| 11 | Q | SCS without a trial? |
| 12 | А | No, I've never put one in without a trial. |
| 13 | Q | And you were at a teaching hospital where they have a |
| 14 | neurosurg | ical department, correct? |
| 15 | А | Yes. |
| 16 | Q | And is that something you've seen done in the 30 years? |
| 17 | А | We I |
| 18 | Q | At your hospital? Is it |
| 19 | А | Yeah, my hospital, I would say 99.9 percent are trialed. I |
| 20 | mean I I can't think of one offhand. I mean, I don't want to say never | |
| 21 | because n | naybe we'd find a case or two. But I don't think it's usually |
| 22 | done that way. | |
| 23 | Q | You can't think of any instance where you've either |
| 24 | participated or been told that there have been at your teaching hospital | |
| 25 | А | Correct. |

- Q And what you say about you don't think it will help the -- help the Plaintiff, is that to a reasonable degree of medical probability?
 - A That's my opinion, yes.
- And what about the injections, and blocks, and all the things that Dr. Schifini and the other doctors did after September 3rd, 2014, or whatever the magic date is, end of August, middle of September, whatever the date is, what about the injections and blocks, and all the things that were done for diagnostic and/or therapeutic purposes, whether it's sticking needles in Mr. Yahyavi's cervical spine, to either identify levels of pain generators, to give him some relief with steroidal liquid, that happens to be in the needle, what's your opinion about the relationship of those activities and costs, to this -- to this case, and Mr. Yahyavi's claims?

A Sure. So I think that the initial round of injection, I think that that Dr. Schifini was trying to help the patient, and I think that I -- I allowed for that. I gave Mr. -- Mr. Yahyavi the benefit of doubt from that type of perspective. I think that it -- I don't think -- and I think the medical records support, he didn't really have any benefit from these. And I don't think they were diagnostic at all. And I think at a certain point, meaning the end of the summer of 2014, really they're just superfluous, they're not beneficial. They're not helping him and we're not really gaining any information. In fact, if we look at the records really carefully, they did more medial branch blocks. And I think the initial round of medial branch blocks didn't work.

Q And is that opinion to a reasonable degree of medical

| 1 | probability? | |
|----|---|---|
| 2 | А | Yes. |
| 3 | Q | You haven't worked for me before in any case, right? |
| 4 | А | I have not. |
| 5 | Q | You've never worked for Capriati Construction before in any |
| 6 | case that y | ou can recall, right? |
| 7 | А | That's correct. |
| 8 | Q | When you met with Mr. Yahyavi, did you take a medical |
| 9 | history from him about his neck? Did you personally ask him about his | |
| 10 | neck history? | |
| 1 | А | I did. |
| 12 | Q | And what did he tell you, face to face, in or about August of |
| 13 | 2016 about his history of neck pain, if any? | |
| 14 | А | He told me he denies a history of prior trauma or previous |
| 15 | cervical ne | ck pain prior to the subject motor vehicle accident. |
| 16 | Q | And you then placed that into your written report, and |
| 17 | incorporated that within your opinions and your IME, correct? | |
| 18 | А | I did. |
| 19 | Q | And when you asked him that, did you limit your question to |
| 20 | immediate | ly before the accident, or a couple of days before, or a couple |
| 21 | of weeks before? Did you limit it in time? | |
| 22 | А | No, that I can recall. |
| 23 | Q | So you were asking him, did you ever have neck pain before |
| 24 | this accident, or neck problems, and he said no? | |
| 25 | А | Correct. |

| | 1 |
|---|---|
| | 2 |
| | 3 |
| | 4 |
| | 5 |
| | 6 |
| | 7 |
| | 8 |
| | 9 |
| 1 | 0 |
| 1 | 1 |
| 1 | 2 |
| 1 | 3 |
| 1 | 4 |
| 1 | 5 |
| 1 | 6 |
| 1 | 7 |
| 1 | 8 |
| 1 | 9 |
| 2 | 0 |
| 2 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 2 | 4 |

Q Not those exact words, necessarily, but that's the import of it.

You said, did you ever have neck problems --

MR. PRINCE: Objection. Leading.

MR. KAHN: All right. I'll withdraw.

THE COURT: Sustained.

BY MR. KAHN:

Q Now you talked about Mr. Yahyavi reaching MMI, and can -- I think in the summer of 2014, the end of the summer or the same time, where in your opinion, he should be cut off for this case from future treatment related to this accident. Can you tell the jury what does MMI mean?

A It's a term that we use in -- when you're doing evaluations and things, but medical -- maximum medical improvement, MMI.

Q And what does that mean?

A It means that really more treatment, such as injections, or at this point, I don't think any surgery is necessary, so really, it's really -- the patient really has to manage their symptoms to -- with medical management. And that this may be the way he's going to be.

O I am going to ask you to help me with some words, because there have been some words used by other doctors, and I'd like to hear your opinions of those words' meaning in the medical context, or definitional context. So one of the words is ongoing. In the context of ongoing pain. So what to you -- what does ongoing pain mean to you as a neurosurgeon?

A Well, I kind of -- I would -- to me, I would use chronic an

| 1 | ongoing t | ogether. If someone has chronic pain, it's generally ongoing. |
|----|--|---|
| 2 | And if it's ongoing, it's generally chronic. | |
| 3 | Q | Okay. |
| 4 | А | But ongoing could be it's ongoing for two weeks. So the |
| 5 | American | College of Rehabilitation Medicine has termed chronic |
| 6 | generally | six months. |
| 7 | Q | Okay. |
| 8 | А | That's the definition that's written about. So I don't think |
| 9 | there's an | y argument about that. But if someone says ongoing, and we |
| 10 | know it's | been for years, or if we know it's been for years, it's generally |
| 11 | ongoing. | Can I think of a scenario where ongoing might not be chronic? |
| 12 | Yes. I mean it might be have had ongoing pain two weeks straight. | |
| 13 | Started after, you know, playing basketball with my buddies or | |
| 14 | something | g, and they identify that. |
| 15 | | But generally chronic and ongoing go together. |
| 16 | Q | And does a medical record have to have the word the |
| 17 | physical v | vord ongoing in it, in order to identify ongoing pain? |
| 18 | А | In my |
| 19 | Q | You said you said chronic pain to you, by the definition of |
| 20 | the American College of Rehabilitative Medicine, sorry if I got that a littl | |
| 21 | bit wrong | , is six months or more of pain. |
| 22 | А | That's |
| 23 | Q | Right? |
| 24 | А | Yeah, that's generally the accepted definition. |
| 25 | Q | And when you read medical records, you said you see, you |

know, a lot of patients every year all the time. When you read medical records and people have chronic pain issues, do they always include the medical recordkeepers and notators and physicians, and physician assistants, and office -- do they always put the word ongoing when there's a description of chronic pain?

A No, it's -- that's not the -- it's not the standard.

MR. PRINCE: Your Honor, can we approach for a second?

THE COURT: Yes.

[Sidebar begins at 2:18 p.m.]

MR. PRINCE: Okay, I want to -- I think I see where that is heading. That Dr. Tung has never given an opinion that Mr. Yahyavi suffered chronic cervical spine pain or symptoms before this motor vehicle collision. Even though this -- he had the Southwest record dating back -- starting as early as December 2018, he did three more reports after that, and he's never offered the opinion he had ongoing chronic symptomatic neck pain before. So that would be a new opinion, clearly germane to this issue, not documented in any record.

MR. KAHN: Your Honor, from my position, this is now the sixth, or seventh, or eighth time this has been raised. This was raised by the earlier trial brief. The Court made a ruling that he incorporated the Southwest Medical records into his opinions and said they don't change. The doctors look at -- he got rid of that -- he got rid of the, you know, the MRI stance, fine. But he can't get rid of the MRI -- or the Southwest Medical records, and the fact that this guy has reviewed them and has rendered opinions.

| 1 | MR. PRINCE: No. |
|----|---|
| 2 | THE COURT: Okay. That is I don't think that's what he's |
| 3 | saying, but is that where you're going? Are you going to ask him, is it |
| 4 | his opinion that these are |
| 5 | MR. KAHN: I'm going to ask him are the Southwest records |
| 6 | consistent with the opinions he's been expressing for a year and a half, |
| 7 | well, or three years or whatever it is. |
| 8 | THE COURT: That it's not due to the accident. |
| 9 | MR. PRINCE: Well, that his current symptoms |
| 10 | THE COURT: That's different |
| 11 | MR. PRINCE: yeah, they're different than he had chronic |
| 12 | pain before. |
| 13 | THE COURT: That's those are different. So if you're going |
| 14 | to ask the latter, the one that I was saying, that's fine. But if you're |
| 15 | asking if he rendered an opinion that the 2011 was chronic, and he hasn' |
| 16 | put that in his medical records, again, he should have. I understand he's |
| 17 | not from here, but just like the the reviewing the records versus |
| 18 | actually reviewing the there is a difference. |
| 19 | So anyway |
| 20 | MR. KAHN: Okay. |
| 21 | THE COURT: And I've given you some guidance. But if |
| 22 | you're asking him, is his opinion that it was chronic, and unless that's in |
| 23 | the records, it's different. |
| 24 | MR. KAHN: But his symptoms were chronic before. |

THE COURT: You said --

25

| 1 | MR. KAHN: That the | |
|----|---|--|
| 2 | THE COURT: His opinion is nothing has changed. That's | |
| 3 | fine, and that's what I said before. | |
| 4 | MR. KAHN: Okay. | |
| 5 | [Sidebar ends at 2:21 p.m.] | |
| 6 | MR. KAHN: Can we pull up Exhibit 156, Bates 2110. | |
| 7 | THE COURT: And I should have asked, this is probably a | |
| 8 | good time to take a short recess. So during this recess, you're | |
| 9 | admonished do not talk or converse amongst yourselves or with anyone | |
| 10 | else on any subject connected with this trial, or read, watch, or listen to | |
| 11 | any report of, or commentary on the trial, or any person connected with | |
| 12 | this trial, by any medium of information, including, without limitation, | |
| 13 | newspapers, television, radio, or internet. Do no form or express any | |
| 14 | opinion on any subject connected with the trial, until the case is finally | |
| 15 | submitted to you. | |
| 16 | We'll take ten minutes. | |
| 17 | THE MARSHAL: Please rise for the jury. | |
| 18 | [Jury out at 2:22 p.m.] | |
| 19 | [Outside the presence of the jury] | |
| 20 | MR. KAHN: By the way, I'm supposed to relay to you, your | |
| 21 | offer's been rejected. | |
| 22 | MR. PRINCE: Cool. | |
| 23 | [Recess from 2:23 p.m. to 2:31 p.m.] | |
| 24 | [Outside the presence of the jury] | |
| 25 | MR. KAHN: Your Honor, before the jury comes in, I'd like to | |

make at least a bit of a record.

THE COURT: Go ahead.

MR. PRINCE: Well, if it's concerning Dr. Tung, then I request that he be excused from the courtroom.

MR. KAHN: Okay, yeah. Why don't you wait in the -- just wait in the back hall.

THE WITNESS: No problem.

MR. KAHN: My record is this, Your Honor. The Plaintiffs had three medical experts. One of them got the Southwest medical records the day before his testimony. One of them got the Southwest medical records two weeks before his testimony. None of them in there had that those did not designate -- did not connote chronic pain, even though that was their testimony on the stand. And to deprive my single medical expert, who's flown in, from rendering testimony to respond to those -- the testimony of three doctors, either directly related to the records, that they didn't disclose, and got at the last minute, or by hypothetical question in reference to Dr. Schifini, who I was very careful not to ask him about the records, but he talked about them anyway, for hypotheticals, is unfair to my client and prejudicial.

And I'm requesting the Court reconsider the ruling before the break, because it's not fair for the Plaintiff's three experts to talk about the Southwest medical records saying neck pain for years, when they didn't designate it in their reports, and my expert did, and when one of them got it the day before his testimony, and another one got it two weeks before, that was their testimony. To let them talk about it, and

2

3 4

5

6 7

8

9 10

11

13

17

19

21

22

24

25

12

14

15

16

18

20

23

now my expert can't respond, that is unfair and prejudicial. And I'll submit it with that.

MR. PRINCE: Well, you've already made the rulings on those issues. So secondarily, Mr. -- or excuse me, Dr. Tung reviewed these records. And he first documented the review of them in December 13, 2018. He never gives the opinion that Mr. Yahyavi -- this is the -- this is what my objection was at the Bench. Suffered from chronic pain up until the time of the motor vehicle collision. That he was symptomatic up until the time of the motor vehicle collision. And so he never expressed that opinion in his December 13, 2018 report, June 12th, 2019 report, August 9th, 2019 report, or the August 15, 2009 [sic] report.

So he authored four reports where he put that in his medical chronology, 2011 medical records. I'm just saying he call out what they say, but he can't say that it's my opinion that he was chronic-- had chronic neck pain immediately before this motor vehicle. He's never expressed that opinion. He's talked about degenerative disc disease. He's never expressed the opinion that the disc degeneration was symptomatic in the days, weeks, or months, or years leading up to this motor vehicle collision.

He never offers that. For example, and more specifically, he never expresses the opinion that Mr. Yahyavi was symptomatic at the time of the motor vehicle collision. So for all of those reasons, since he didn't express it as a retained expert, I'm recommending, or I'm not -- I'm asking the Court to preclude offering that opinion, because it's not documented anywhere.

| | 2 |
|---|---|
| | 3 |
| | 4 |
| | 5 |
| | 6 |
| | 7 |
| | 8 |
| | 9 |
| 1 | 0 |
| 1 | 1 |
| 1 | 2 |
| 1 | 3 |
| 1 | 4 |
| 1 | 5 |
| | 6 |
| 1 | 7 |
| 1 | 8 |
| 1 | 9 |
| | 0 |
| 2 | 1 |

23

24

25

1

Mr. Kahn said previously this is his entire case. Fine. But he didn't have that -- this doctor, or this expert, express that opinion. And he's never expressed that opinion. The mere fact that he says, oh, yeah, degenerative -- degeneration from 2011. We agree, he did. But that doesn't mean he was symptomatic and chronically symptomatic in the days, weeks, and months, or even years leading up to this motor vehicle collision. That would be a new opinion.

MR. KAHN: And most simply, Your Honor, their experts talked about it, and said it doesn't mean it's -- it's chronic because it doesn't have the word ongoing. There was all this testimony about it. Their experts never even listed the report and -- that -- that record in any of their reports. My expert listed it a year and a half ago in his report. And he also rendered this opinion on August 2nd, 2018. That Yahyavi has had progression or pre-existing cervical spondylosis/degenerative spine disease, over several years. In other words, he says it's progressive. And he put that in opinion a year ago.

MR. PRINCE: Well, that meant before the surgery. Meaning from the time he saw him in 2016, he's saying the he had progressive pre-existing cervical spondylosis, degenerative spine disease over several years. He's talking about from the duration from the time of the accident until the time he had the accident. That's --

THE COURT: Let me see the --

MR. PRINCE: -- that's a --

THE COURT: I'll let him say anything he said in the report.

MR. KAHN: Let's see.

| 1 | THE COURT: But |
|----|---|
| 2 | MR. KAHN: The part at the bottom. |
| 3 | THE COURT: Again, I'll let him say anything he said in the |
| 4 | report. That's not an issue. But you're telling me, and you haven't |
| 5 | provided, where he says he had chronic has if you want to say it's a |
| 6 | progression of pre-existing which he has said, pre-existing cervical |
| 7 | spondylosis, degenerative spine disease, over several years, that's in his |
| 8 | report. |
| 9 | MR. PRINCE: What what |
| 10 | THE COURT: I think what you want him to go on to say is |
| 11 | that it was chronic back in 2011. |
| 12 | MR. KAHN: Correct. |
| 13 | THE COURT: Correct? |
| 14 | MR. KAHN: In response to the three Plaintiff experts who |
| 15 | didn't have these records even in their report saying it was not chronic in |
| 16 | 2011. Which is what happened this whole last week. |
| 17 | MR. PRINCE: Yeah, but he's not expressing the opinion, |
| 18 | Your Honor, that he was chronically |
| 19 | THE COURT: But first of them |
| 20 | MR. PRINCE: symptomatic before. He's never said that |
| 21 | before. |
| 22 | THE COURT: First of all, at least the one is a treating |
| 23 | physician and didn't have to provide a report. |
| 24 | MR. KAHN: Schifini, correct. |
| 25 | THE COURT: But |

| 1 | MR. KAHN: But the other two did discuss it at length. How | | |
|----|--|--|--|
| 2 | they said it wasn't chronic you'll remember Oliveri said it wasn't | | |
| 3 | chronic, because it wasn't ongoing. | | |
| 4 | THE COURT: Okay. | | |
| 5 | MR. KAHN: And I think I'm at least | | |
| 6 | THE COURT: Well, I think all that their testimony has been it | | |
| 7 | isn't chronic, because it's one medical record and not supported. | | |
| 8 | MR. KAHN: Right. | | |
| 9 | THE COURT: But in any event | | |
| 10 | MR. KAHN: And my expert should be able to respond to that | | |
| 11 | opinion because he listed it in his reports, and that's the testimony he's | | |
| 12 | responded | | |
| 13 | THE COURT: So far you haven't asked him, and I can | | |
| 14 | understand why, about the follow-ups. And so that's you know, that's | | |
| 15 | fine, you haven't. And I don't think I would. But I think what you want | | |
| 16 | to ask him is it is opinion that in 2011, you know, he had a chronic and | | |
| 17 | MR. KAHN: Asked | | |
| 18 | THE COURT: and isn't but it says but if he says, Mr. | | |
| 19 | Yahyavi has had progression preexisting the blah, blah, blah, since, you | | |
| 20 | know, that's fine. | | |
| 21 | MR. KAHN: Okay, thank you. | | |
| 22 | THE COURT: The above reports do not alter my opinion as | | |
| 23 | expressed in August 6th apparently undergone surgery. Spine disease | | |
| 24 | for several years. | | |

MR. KAHN: Right. He's saying the same thing Plaintiff's own

25

| 1 | doctors are saying. That he had the |
|----|--|
| | |
| 2 | THE COURT: And he's also he certainly has testified over |
| 3 | six months is chronic. |
| 4 | MR. KAHN: Right. |
| 5 | THE COURT: So |
| 6 | MR. PRINCE: But he can't say he was chronically |
| 7 | symptomatic at the time of this collision. That's not an opinion that he's |
| 8 | ever offered before. Or that he there was chronic in 2011. He's |
| 9 | never even said that. |
| 10 | MR. KAHN: Oliveri and Kaplan never offered the opinion that |
| 1 | it wasn't chronic, which they both stood up here and said. |
| 12 | MR. PRINCE: Well, we're talking about now, this doctor and |
| 13 | these reports. And I'm focused on |
| 14 | THE COURT: Well, I think |
| 15 | MR. PRINCE: Tung's. |
| 16 | THE COURT: I think there's certainly a difference because |
| 17 | they were saying, I believe, and the jury's going to whatever, that it |
| 8 | wasn't chronic because |
| 19 | MR. KAHN: It was isolated. |
| 20 | THE COURT: on the follow-up visit. |
| 21 | MR. KAHN: Yeah. |
| 22 | THE COURT: Which as long as he sticks to his report, he's in |
| 23 | good shape. |
| 24 | MR. KAHN: Okay. |
| 25 | THE COURT: I guess you want him to say in 2011, he already |

| 1 | had a chronic problem based on the one record. |
|----|---|
| 2 | MR. KAHN: If that's his opinion, yes. |
| 3 | MR. PRINCE: Well, I guess no, there's two things. |
| 4 | MR. KAHN: Because the Plaintiff's expert said the opposite. |
| 5 | THE COURT: Well, all right. |
| 6 | MR. PRINCE: No, there's two things happening here, Your |
| 7 | Honor. |
| 8 | THE COURT: All right, I you know. |
| 9 | MR. PRINCE: What if he's chronically symptomatic? |
| 10 | THE COURT: Wait, we're done. If he if you had made that |
| 11 | objection and I somehow missed, which I don't think we even had the |
| 12 | objection. In any event, we're here on this, and I'm just saying stick to |
| 13 | the report. |
| 14 | MR. KAHN: Okay. |
| 15 | THE COURT: If they didn't, and you objected, and I did it, |
| 16 | then that's what appeals are for. |
| 17 | MR. PRINCE: Understood, Your Honor. ` |
| 18 | THE COURT: How much I'm assuming you have a half |
| 19 | hour. |
| 20 | MR. KAHN: Twenty minutes, maybe half an hour, yes. |
| 21 | THE COURT: And he's got 3 hours. So, I mean I'm sure of it. |
| 22 | MR. KAHN: I will go as quickly as I can. |
| 23 | THE COURT: All right. |
| 24 | THE MARSHAL: Please rise for the jury. |
| 25 | [Jury in at 2:43 p.m.] |

| 1 | | [Within the presence of the jury] |
|----|---|--|
| 2 | | THE COURT: Please be seated. Parties acknowledge the |
| 3 | presenc | e of the jury? |
| 4 | | MR. PRINCE: Yes, thank you, Judge. |
| 5 | | THE COURT: Continue. |
| 6 | | DIRECT EXAMINATION CONTINUED |
| 7 | BY MR. | KAHN: |
| 8 | Q | What exhibit is this? I'm going to ask to pull up Exhibit 91, |
| 9 | please. | While I'm doing that, your written opinions in this case involve |
| 10 | the wor | d the phrase "progression of preexisting," right? |
| 11 | А | Yes. |
| 12 | Q | And so what does the word preexisting mean? |
| 13 | А | Well, in this case, preexisting before this incident. |
| 14 | Q | And what about progression? What does that mean in the |
| 15 | context | of your medical opinion, sir? |
| 16 | А | It's getting worse. |
| 17 | Q | So putting those together, your written opinions in this case |
| 18 | especially the one on August 2nd, 2018 was saying he had problems | |
| 19 | before t | his accident, and the problems got worse after the |
| 20 | | MR. PRINCE: Objection. Foundation. Leading. |
| 21 | | THE COURT: Overruled. |
| 22 | BY MR. | KAHN: |
| 23 | Q | Did you hear that question of mine? |
| 24 | А | I didn't. I I heard the |
| 25 | Q | The progressive, pre-existing condition, he had the problem |

| 1 | before, but it got worse after? | | |
|----|---|---|--|
| 2 | А | Correct. | |
| 3 | Q | And so I've pulled up Bates R303, which is a medical imaging | |
| 4 | report fro | m Desert Radiologists. It's not the best copy, so let me look for | |
| 5 | the date. | Service date October 1st, 2013. Do you see that? | |
| 6 | А | Yes. | |
| 7 | Q | So this is a few months after the accident, right? | |
| 8 | А | Yes. | |
| 9 | Q | And this is one of the records that you reviewed in support of | |
| 10 | your opinions? | | |
| 11 | А | Yes. | |
| 12 | Q | And what did this record tell you? | |
| 13 | А | I chose the degenerative spine disease we talked about. | |
| 14 | You're going to see a lot of words in the report, but it talks about disc | | |
| 15 | space narrowing, osteophytes at multiple levels, reverse of the cervical | | |
| 16 | lordosis, facet arthrosis, which is facet arthritis, or hypertrophy, and just | | |
| 17 | degenerative changes. And it also talks about the size, if you will, of the | | |
| 18 | canal. Remember I told you with the direct changes, the canal can get | | |
| 19 | narrowed | | |
| 20 | Q | Yeah. | |
| 21 | А | So and so this one really just shows someone who's got a | |
| 22 | lot of deg | enerative circle spine disease. | |
| 23 | Q | And you've seen MRI reports up to the last year or two. Is | |
| 24 | that fair? | | |
| 25 | А | Yes. | |

| 1 | Q | And you've looked at a number of MRI reports. This |
|----|---|---|
| 2 | gentleman, has, it's pretty obvious, had a number of them done over th | |
| 3 | last six or | seven years; is that fair? |
| 4 | А | He has. |
| 5 | Q | Okay. So these are the findings. Should be on the monitor |
| 6 | in front of | you. |
| 7 | А | Oh, perfect. |
| 8 | Q | It will be easier for you to see it there. And let's go over |
| 9 | them. Th | is is initially. You've seen the records from Southwest Medical |
| 10 | Associate | s from before the accident of the x-ray from October of 2011? |
| 11 | А | Yes. |
| 12 | Q | And this first thing says straightening and minimal reversal |
| 13 | of the normal cervical lordosis. Is that something that was found in the | |
| 14 | imaging study before the accident from 2011? | |
| 15 | А | It's yes, it's in there. |
| 16 | Q | And then it's talking about the next line, multi-level disc |
| 17 | desiccation, most notably C6-7. As to that level, C6-7, that's the area tha | |
| 18 | turned out to be the most problematic area years later when they decide | |
| 19 | to the do the surgery, right? | |
| 20 | А | Correct. |
| 21 | Q | And that was noted in the Southwest Medical records, 21 |
| 22 | months or so before the accident, as well. That level was focused on, as | |
| 23 | being a problem, right? | |
| 24 | А | Yes. |
| 25 | Q | And then essentially in your complete loss of disc space C6- |

| 1 | C7, with suggestion of developing ankylosis C6 and C7 vertebral bodies | | | |
|----|--|--|--|--|
| 2 | What is ankylosis? | | | |
| 3 | А | That's the auto fusion they're talking about. Ankylosis is | | |
| 4 | fusing of t | the 6 and 7 that you've heard people | | |
| 5 | Q | And again you were saying, and I think the Plaintiff's doctors | | |
| 6 | are in agre | eement, that's something that the Plaintiff brought to this | | |
| 7 | accident. | It wasn't something that only this accident caused? | | |
| 8 | А | Correct. I think we're in agreement about that. | | |
| 9 | Q | Then the next one talks about multi-level ventral endplate | | |
| 10 | osteophyt | e spurring. Most notably C5-6 and C6-7 and C7-T1. The | | |
| 11 | osteophyt | es, those are the bone spurs that are growing out of Mr. | | |
| 12 | Yahyavi's | cervical spine? | | |
| 13 | А | Yes, sir. | | |
| 14 | Q | And those were there before the accident, correct? | | |
| 15 | А | Yes. | | |
| 16 | Q | And they're documented in the x-ray report from Southwest | | |
| 17 | Medical from October 2011, right? | | | |
| 18 | А | They are. | | |
| 19 | Q | And then it's talking about signal changes. I don't think we | | |
| 20 | need to go into that. So you can take that one down. And we're going | | | |
| 21 | to put up the medical record about the neck pain from Southwest | | | |
| 22 | Medical. | | | |
| 23 | | UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Is that the same exhibit number? | | |
| 24 | | MR. KAHN: I'll get there in one second. That would be 156. | | |
| 25 | That woul | d be Exhibit 156, Bates P2110. If you could enlarge the date | | |

| 1 | and that sentence. | | |
|----|---|---|--|
| 2 | BY MR. KAHN: | | |
| 3 | Q | So when you rendered the opinion that Mr. Yahyavi had a | |
| 4 | preexistin | g and progressive cervical spine disease, and that any future | |
| 5 | surgery w | ouldn't be related and that he had a straining injury from this | |
| 6 | accident, | you had in hand the 2013 imaging study, right? The MRI? | |
| 7 | А | Yeah. | |
| 8 | Q | But you did not have this 2011 record yet, right? | |
| 9 | А | I did not. | |
| 10 | Q | So once this came back in and can you highlight the | |
| 11 | sentence. | Once this came to light, my question to you is was this record, | |
| 12 | which pur | ports to say that Mr. Yahyavi had neck pain for several years, | |
| 13 | consistent with your earlier opinions that he had progressive and | | |
| 14 | preexistin | g degenerative disease? | |
| 15 | А | It's that | |
| 16 | | MR. PRINCE: Objection. foundation. Outside the scope of | |
| 17 | his report | ing and opinions. | |
| 18 | | THE COURT: Overruled. | |
| 19 | BY MR. K | AHN: | |
| 20 | Q | You can answer. | |
| 21 | А | Oh, it's absolutely consistent, and I think it supports my | |
| 22 | opinion. | | |
| 23 | Q | And I think we can take that one down and move on to the x- | |
| 24 | ray that's | behind it. The next exhibit would be, Exhibit 156, P2119, this is | |
| 25 | the x-ray | from the same time period, October 2011. And you understand | |

after that medical record where Mr. Yahyavi is said to complain of neck pain for years. There was a cervical series of x-rays ordered, or cervical x-ray ordered?

A There were, yes.

Q And when you receive information in a medical record about a patient's history, as a neurosurgeon, what do you do with that?

A Well, we chart it. If I'm seeing it, I'll chart it, or it will be part of the records. I mean in -- where I'm at, we have like a -- something called media, where we store the medical records. And so it's there. If someone is looking at the chart, they'll be able to see the report. I may not say -- I may just say the x-ray shows degenerative spine disease or loss of lordosis. But I won't reiterate the report. That's just a waste of time because it's right there.

Q I'm going to ask you the same question I asked the Plaintiff's medical doctors and expert, which is, is there some way you can go and check a patient's history? If you want to be a private eye and go figure out are these things correct? Is that something anybody does, or is that something you essentially take the patient's word?

A We take the patient's word most of the time. Unless you have the film, then you're going to look at the film. Or if you have the report, you'll look at the report.

Q Okay, so let's expand this. This is the 2011 x-ray report. The jury has seen it before. October 2011. And just so -- you can just do the first paragraph, it's probably easier. And this has some of the same things we saw in the post-accident one as well, right. It's talking about

| 1 | C6-C7. | That's the same spinal level that was focused in on the 2013 MRI | |
|----|---|--|--|
| 2 | correct? | | |
| 3 | А | Yes. | |
| 4 | Q | So that's documented to be an issue before this accident, | |
| 5 | right? | | |
| 6 | А | It is. | |
| 7 | Q | And then it goes from C3, all the way to T1 the levels, right? | |
| 8 | А | Right. | |
| 9 | Q | As far as reversal of the lordotic curvature, that's also | |
| 10 | somethi | ng that was identified after the accident, correct? | |
| 11 | А | Yes. | |
| 12 | Q | And then interior osteophytes. So osteophytes are another | |
| 13 | thing th | at was documented after the accident, correct? | |
| 14 | А | Correct. | |
| 15 | Q | Okay. Now I'm going to try to find a later in time MRI, | |
| 16 | depending on what's in evidence. And I think it's in Dr. Schifini's | | |
| 17 | records. | While they're looking, I will keep going. Can you please pull up | |
| 18 | Exhibit 156, P2120? P2120 is a record from Southwest Medical | | |
| 19 | Associa | tes, dated March 12th, 2012. That's a record reflected in your | |
| 20 | documents that you reviewed, correct? | | |
| 21 | А | Yes. | |
| 22 | Q | And can you enlarge just the phrase where it says | |
| 23 | "backac | ne"? As a physician, what does what does it denote to you | |
| 24 | when something is said to be active? | | |
| 25 | А | It's ongoing. | |

| 1 | Q Say it again. |
|----|---|
| 2 | A It's ongoing. |
| 3 | Q Okay. And does this appear to be a reference to the same |
| 4 | complaint of neck pain that was documented in the prior Southwest |
| 5 | Medical records a few months earlier, that led to the cervical spine x-ray, |
| 6 | or does it appear to be some different problem from what you can see? |
| 7 | MR. PRINCE: Objection. Foundation. Speculation. Because |
| 8 | that's not the that's not the treatment |
| 9 | THE COURT: Counsel approach. Approach. |
| 10 | [Sidebar begins at 2:55 p.m.] |
| 11 | THE COURT: I have a question it says backache, how |
| 12 | you're asking him does it really say backache, or are you asking him it |
| 13 | sounds like speculation. |
| 14 | MR. PRINCE: Yeah.` |
| 15 | THE COURT: That's why I'm hesitating. |
| 16 | MR. KAHN: Okay, I'll back up and I'll back up and lay a |
| 17 | foundation. |
| 18 | THE COURT: What is he going to say? |
| 19 | MR. PRINCE: No, no, hang on, he's not going to show him |
| 20 | that's not the actual clinic note. That's not the clinic note from that date. |
| 21 | And that's just what he's doing. |
| 22 | THE COURT: I don't even know what this |
| 23 | MR. PRINCE: It's just like some summary of |
| 24 | MR. KAHN: March 2012. I'm going to back up and |
| 25 | MR. PRINCE: It's not the clinic note thought. |

| 1 | | MR. KAHN: lay a foundation. I'll withdraw the question |
|----|------------|---|
| 2 | and lay a | foundation. |
| 3 | | THE COURT: All right. Lay a foundation. |
| 4 | | [Sidebar ends at 2:56 p.m.] |
| 5 | | THE COURT: I am sustaining the objection. |
| 6 | | [Pause] |
| 7 | | MR. KAHN: Can you please pull up Exhibit 156, P211? |
| 8 | BY MR. KA | AHN: |
| 9 | Q | And this is the second page of the October 25th, 2011 record, |
| 10 | the one th | at talked about the complaints of neck pain. I'm going to ask |
| 11 | you to loo | k at a certain portion of it. |
| 12 | | MR. KAHN: That's not it. It's 2111. It's Exhibit 156, P2111. |
| 13 | | And can you, under assessment, can you enlarge the whole |
| 14 | assessme | nt, please? |
| 15 | BY MR. KA | AHN: |
| 16 | Q | So what are those numbers after those two bullet points? |
| 17 | А | Those are the |
| 18 | Q | Say again. |
| 19 | А | Those are the codes that they're using, the |
| 20 | Q | Medical codes identifying certain problems, right? |
| 21 | А | Correct. |
| 22 | Q | And this is the same date that the Plaintiff's saying that he |
| 23 | has neck p | pain for years, right? |
| 24 | А | It is. |
| 25 | Q | And it's coded only as two things, a central whatever that |
| | 1 | |

| 1 | word is, h | uh; can you tell us what that is? |
|----|---|---|
| 2 | А | Tri his triglycerides are high. |
| 3 | Q | Okay. |
| 4 | А | Hyper |
| 5 | Q | And then backache, right? |
| 6 | А | And backache. |
| 7 | Q | It doesn't say neckache or neck pain or cervical problem, |
| 8 | correct? | |
| 9 | А | It doesn't. |
| 10 | Q | It has that code, 724.5, which is a precise medical code that |
| 11 | doctors ar | e permitted to use in records, right? |
| 12 | Α | Correct. |
| 13 | Q | And I'm now going to show you the March record |
| 14 | | MR. PRINCE: I guess I'm going to object to that, Your Honor, |
| 15 | because w | hat he's not the actual treatment record, and so he's not |
| 16 | showing the record, so I'm objecting to it on a foundation basis. | |
| 17 | | MR. KAHN: It's an admitted record; it goes to weight, Your |
| 18 | Honor. | |
| 19 | | THE COURT: I'll allow it. Overruled. |
| 20 | | MR. KAHN: P2120, Exhibit 156. |
| 21 | | MR. PRINCE: He said so I'm objecting the use of a |
| 22 | treatment | record, as he said it, because it's not the actual treatment |
| 23 | record. | |
| 24 | | MR. KAHN: Fine. The medical document. |
| 25 | BY MR. KA | AHN: |

| 1 | Q | I'm going to show you the medical document, Doctor. |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | А | Okay. |
| 3 | Q | And I'm going to ask you to compare this code from March |
| 4 | 12th, 2012 | and the all the active problems under that to what we saw |
| 5 | roughly fiv | ve months before in October of 2011 and tell me if you see any |
| 6 | of those it | ems besides Hypertriglyceridemia that are the same? |
| 7 | А | Yeah, the backache is active and it's the same. |
| 8 | Q | Okay. |
| 9 | А | That's the neck problem. |
| 10 | Q | So what is this telling you five months later? |
| 11 | А | It's active. It's ongoing. |
| 12 | Q | You read the records from University Medical Center; is that |
| 13 | correct? | |
| 14 | А | Yes. |
| 15 | Q | And what did those show after the that a Plaintiff went |
| 16 | there? Just generally. | |
| 17 | А | He was having neck pain. |
| 18 | Q | And did they make any comments as to trauma? |
| 19 | А | At the UMC? Yeah, they talked about the motor vehicle |
| 20 | accident. | |
| 21 | | MR. KAHN: Can you please pull up Exhibit 86, and I'd be |
| 22 | looking at P179, which is page 2 of the CT spine from UMC. Exhibit 86, | |
| 23 | P179. | |
| 24 | | And just blow up the whole top, please. |
| 25 | BY MR. KA | AHN: |

| _ | | | |
|----|---------------|---|--|
| 1 | Q | These are within the records that you reviewed, Doctor; is | |
| 2 | that correct? | | |
| 3 | Α | Yes. | |
| 4 | Q | And what was the determination in the report of the CT | |
| 5 | cervical sp | ine on the day of the accident at UFC, the Level 1 Trauma | |
| 6 | Center? | | |
| 7 | А | There's no traumatic injury to the cervical spine seen, but | |
| 8 | degenerati | ve changes were noted, as we knew he had before this | |
| 9 | accident. | | |
| 10 | Q | Is that consistent with your opinions that you've rendered in | |
| 11 | this case? | | |
| 12 | А | It is, yes. | |
| 13 | | MR. KAHN: Can you please bring up Exhibit 91, P291. This | |
| 14 | will be a N | ovember 11, 2013, from Desert Orthopedic Center, Dr. Perry. | |
| 15 | And if you | can blow up that first paragraph, History of Present Illness. | |
| 16 | And highli | ght the part that says high blood pressure, please. | |
| 17 | BY MR. KAHN: | | |
| 18 | Q | Was this one of the record you reviewed, Doctor? | |
| 19 | А | Yes. | |
| 20 | Q | And what importance is it to you that someone's been taken | |
| 21 | off work du | ue to high blood pressure in this case? | |
| 22 | А | Well, could be a lot of things, but stress. | |
| 23 | Q | The patient appears to be telling Dr. Perry that high blood | |
| 24 | pressure is | s being caused by his pain. | |
| 25 | А | Well he said it's implied, yes. I mean, in that sentence. | |

| 1 | Q | That means the patient's telling him, right? |
|----|-------------|---|
| 2 | А | Yes. |
| 3 | Q | And in your experience is that a typical thing, that pain |
| 4 | causes hig | h blood pressure, or is it atypical? |
| 5 | А | The best answer is it can occur. |
| 6 | Q | Have you read any records here where a medical doctor has |
| 7 | said what | the Plaintiff's implying there, that this pain caused him to have |
| 8 | high blood | I pressure to the point where he had to be removed from work |
| 9 | for a perio | d? |
| 10 | А | No. |
| 11 | | MR. KAHN: Can you pull up, please, Exhibit 91, P299. I know |
| 12 | I'm movin | g fast, but I'm doing that on purpose because of the time. |
| 13 | And if you | could blow up the middle paragraph where it says plan. And |
| 14 | highlight t | he part where it says, "In my opinion," to the end of where it |
| 15 | says "patie | ent". |
| 16 | BY MR. KA | AHN: |
| 17 | Q | So this is Dr. Perry, his treating orthopedic surgeon, in |
| 18 | November | of 2014, so approximately 16 months after the accident, |
| 19 | essentially | recommending against surgery, right? |
| 20 | | MR. PRINCE: Objection. To the question, as leading, and |
| 21 | assuming | facts not in evidence, lacking foundation. |
| 22 | | MR. KAHN: It's foundational. |
| 23 | | THE COURT: Overruled. You can answer. |
| 24 | | THE WITNESS: Yes, that it is he's not confident at all that |
| 25 | this patien | t would benefit from any surgery. |

| 1 | BY MR. KAHN: | | | |
|----|---|--|--|--|
| 2 | Q | And earlier Dr. Perry had been talking about consideration of | | |
| 3 | surgery, r | surgery, right? | | |
| 4 | А | Before this, he had. | | |
| 5 | Q | Based on the records you reviewed, what changed between | | |
| 6 | Dr. Perry t | hinking maybe surgery was a good idea and now this in | | |
| 7 | Novembe | r of 2014 saying surgery is a bad idea? | | |
| 8 | | MR. PRINCE: Well, objection. That is not what the doctor | | |
| 9 | misstates | the record. | | |
| 10 | | MR. KAHN: I'll withdraw and | | |
| 11 | | MR. PRINCE: Argumentative and leading. | | |
| 12 | | MR. KAHN: ask it a different way. I'll withdraw it and ask i | | |
| 13 | a different way. | | | |
| 14 | | THE COURT: Sustained. | | |
| 15 | BY MR. KA | AHN: | | |
| 16 | Q | What changed between Dr. Perry's earlier comments about | | |
| 17 | surgery and this medical document? | | | |
| 18 | Α | It looks like he reviewed the diagnostics as well as overall the | | |
| 19 | patient's whole clinical situation at this point and he felt that I mean, | | | |
| 20 | the record | speaks for itself. He doesn't feel confidence surgical | | |
| 21 | intervention will help and so, to me as a doc, this just means he's not | | | |
| 22 | recommending surgery. | | | |
| 23 | Q | Were there any EMG conduction studies performed between | | |
| 24 | Dr. Perry considering surgery and now Dr. Perry in November of 2014 | | | |
| 25 | saying he's against surgery? | | | |

| 1 | А | He had that EMGs done in February, January and February | |
|----|---|---|--|
| 2 | yes, of '14. | | |
| 3 | Q | So | |
| 4 | А | Did not show radiculopathy. | |
| 5 | Q | Right. So he had an EMG study about ten months before | |
| 6 | this, that d | oesn't show radiculopathy, and now he's essentially changed | |
| 7 | his positio | n as to surgery, right? | |
| 8 | А | Yes. | |
| 9 | Q | Okay. | |
| 10 | | MR. KAHN: Next one is going to be Exhibit 96, P542. This is | |
| 11 | going to be a record have it Exhibit 96, P542. I believe it's Dr. Fisher. | | |
| 12 | Yeah, it's Dr. Fisher. | | |
| 13 | | All right, if you could blow up the date on the top, please. | |
| 14 | And then t | he paragraph that's below, Number 1, the plan, that says, "At | |
| 15 | this point," just the two down. That's it. Blow that up and highlight th | | |
| 16 | whole thing, please. | | |
| 17 | BY MR. KA | AHN: | |
| 18 | Q | So this is Dr. Fisher in March of 2015, and what is he how | |
| 19 | do you rea | d this? What does this tell you as a neurosurgeon? | |
| 20 | А | This just says that he does not feel that there's anything | |
| 21 | more to of | fer from a standpoint of injections. Or therapeutic | |
| 22 | interventio | ons. He's using the word, MMI, so he thinks he's at Maximum | |
| 23 | Medical Im | provement. And he wants to send him for a FC, stands for | |
| 24 | Functional | Capacity examination. | |
| 25 | Q | And this is approximately five years before Dr. Schifini | |

| 1 | resumes ir | jections a couple of months ago, this year, right? |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | А | That's correct. |
| 3 | Q | So am I correct that a medical doctor, who is similar to Dr. |
| 4 | Schifini, a | pain management doctor, said four and a half years ago, that |
| 5 | Mr. Yahya | vi wouldn't benefit from further injections, but in the last |
| 6 | couple of r | nonths he's begun having additional injections? |
| 7 | А | That's correct. He's at a different stage now, but yes. |
| 8 | | MR. KAHN: Can you please pull up Exhibit 92, P384 and 385, |
| 9 | if you can | put them together. |
| 0 | BY MR. KA | HN: |
| 1 | Q | This will be a Steinberg Diagnostic Medical Imaging MRI, |
| 12 | cervical sp | ine, June 28, 2016. So almost about three years after the |
| 13 | accident? | |
| 14 | А | Yes. |
| 15 | Q | And this is a that's a record that you reviewed, your |
| 16 | records ref | lect you reviewed it? |
| 17 | А | I reviewed this, yes. Document. |
| 18 | Q | And what I'm going to ask you to do is look through the |
| 19 | findings | I'm not going to go through each level again. But I'm asking |
| 20 | you to look | through the findings and the impression as they're sitting up |
| 21 | here and te | ell me if this provides you with information as a neurosurgeon |
| 22 | in compari | son with the shortly after the accident in 2013 and the cervical |
| 23 | spine x-ray | s from Southwest Medical in 2011. |
| 24 | А | So I mean, if you look at it just from a general standpoint, i |

you read the impression, the first line, "Advance multi degeneration," it's

on page 2, "Advanced multi degenerative disc disease as described above." So what they're saying is there's still a lot of degenerative spine disease you wouldn't expect it to go away.

But if you even just look at some of the individual levels, like for instance here, if you look at the C3/4 level, on the first page. If you look at C3/4 level. Keep on going down. Down one more. C3/4. There you go.

And it says, "The spinal canal is narrowed to," I'm just reading it. I'm just reading the report. "But the bony spinal canal is narrowed to eight millimeters and there's bilateral neuroforaminal narrowing, posterior osteophytes. So it's degenerative spine disease.

If we were to go and look at the 2013 MRI, which you saw earlier, but at C3/4 the diameter of the canal was one centimeter, so one centimeter is ten millimeters. So clearly and objectively there has been more narrowing between 2013 and this MRI in 2016.

Why did that patient get more narrowing? There's only one explanation. Progressive degenerative cervical spine disease.

MR. KAHN: Can you please pull up Exhibit 103, Page P699; 103, Page P699. And if you could highlight just little part over here, the tiny words, highlight them, blow them up, whatever you can do, it's hard to read it.

BY MR. KAHN:

- O Do you see that, Doctor?
- A I do.
- Q And this is talking about an exacerbation -- you testimony

| 1 | yesterday | an exacerbation is a temporary increase or worsening of a | |
|----|--------------------------------|---|--|
| 2 | condition; is that accurate? | | |
| 3 | А | Generally flare up, in work comp law, used for exacerbation | |
| 4 | does not h | ave to be temporary. But so the word flare up, but | |
| 5 | exacerbati | on depends what language you want to use, but exacerbations | |
| 6 | are not ne | cessarily temporary, in fact, people get more disability related | |
| 7 | to exacerb | ations in work comp law. | |
| 8 | Q | This is | |
| 9 | А | In California, at least. | |
| 10 | | MR. PRINCE: Objection. Move to strike regarding work | |
| 11 | comp law, | what they do in California. | |
| 12 | | THE COURT: Sustained. | |
| 13 | BY MR. KA | AHN: | |
| 14 | Q | This is a record from January 18th, 2017, and it references an | |
| 15 | exacerbati | on six or seven months earlier; so doing the math, when you | |
| 16 | put that exacerbation, Doctor? | | |
| 17 | А | June of 2016. | |
| 18 | Q | And that's how many months before the Plaintiff stops | |
| 19 | working? | | |
| 20 | А | A few months, just a few three months. | |
| 21 | Q | You heard a little bit of the Plaintiff's testimony this morning? | |
| 22 | А | Was it September, I think it was done. | |
| 23 | Q | Correct. | |
| 24 | А | So three months. | |
| 25 | Q | Right. And did hear a little bit of the Plaintiff's testimony | |

| 1 | here this morning? | | |
|----|--|--|--|
| 2 | А | I did. I had to take a phone call, I apologize. | |
| 3 | Q | And have you seen any explanation in the medical records | |
| 4 | for an exa | cerbation in June of 2016? | |
| 5 | А | I do not have an explanation. | |
| 6 | Q | And as a natural atraumatic exacerbation something that | |
| 7 | gets wors | e without any accident or fall or cause; is that consistent with | |
| 8 | your opin | ion? | |
| 9 | А | It's entirely consistent with degenerative progressive | |
| 10 | degenera | tive cervical spine disease. | |
| 11 | Q | Now, we're up to this year, and I'm trying to find another MR | |
| 12 | report that's more recent. Do you can you tell from your records | | |
| 13 | what's the | e most recent report that you've referenced? | |
| 14 | А | There's another MRI from 5/11/17. | |
| 15 | Q | I may not have that in my stack, because I don't know if | |
| 16 | we've used it. Is that through Dr. Schifini's office; do you know? | | |
| 17 | А | I think it's in Dr. Schifini's records, yes. | |
| 18 | Q | We'll see if we can find that; hold on one second. | |
| 19 | | [Pause] | |
| 20 | | MR. KAHN: Next will be Exhibit 102, P676. | |
| 21 | BY MR. KAHN: | | |
| 22 | Q | It's a later in time MRI. I'm not certain it's the one you | |
| 23 | referenced, but it's we'll pull out the date for you before we do | | |
| 24 | anything with it. | | |
| 25 | Date | e of service 2/14/18 | |

| 1 | | MR. KAHN: and I'm going ask the helper to pull up all the |
|----|---|--|
| 2 | findings. | And I'm going to ask you to look at that and compare it with |
| 3 | whatever | other ones we've discussed that you think are important to |
| 4 | note and | |
| 5 | | THE WITNESS: Well, this one this is not this is post-op. |
| 6 | BY MR. K | AHN: |
| 7 | Q | Right. Post-operative. |
| 8 | А | Yeah. |
| 9 | Q | Okay. So you want to see the last one before? |
| 10 | | [Pause] |
| 11 | | MR. KAHN: I'm going to ask you to pull up Exhibit 6 |
| 12 | Exhibit 12612 Exhibit 102, sorry. | |
| 13 | BY MR. KAHN: | |
| 14 | Q | This should be an MRI from 2017, Doctor, before the surgery |
| 15 | We'll take | e a look first. |
| 16 | А | Yes. |
| 17 | Q | Okay. This is May 1st I'm sorry, May 11, 2017, correct? |
| 18 | А | Yes. |
| 19 | Q | And it's an MRI report; this is months before the surgery, but |
| 20 | approximately four years after the accident, right? | |
| 21 | А | Right. |
| 22 | Q | And what do you see from the findings as a neurosurgeon |
| 23 | when you | compare those findings to the findings from 2016, 2013, the x- |
| 24 | ray from : | 2011? |
| 25 | А | So you guys can write this down if you want, but if you go |

level by level and look at the 2013 MRI and then go level by level, and you go and look at 2017 MRI, this MRI was obviously done before the surgery; that there is progressive narrowing, not just at one level, but at several levels. So for instance, at the C5-C6 level in 2013, and I'm just reading from the report, the canal, meaning the circle is 1 centimeter, 10 millimeters, and in 2017 it's 9.1 millimeter, so it's 10 percent less.

If you look at C7-T1, is another one. It's 9.4 millimeters in 2013 and it's 8.1 millimeters in 2017.

The bottom line is the spinal -- cervical spine is showing more degenerative changes and this is manifested in more narrowing of the spinal canal and the neural foramina, and in fact, even at C5-C6, and the reason this is important, in 2017 if you want to highlight it, it says; "There's some impingement on the left C6 nerve root, suspect some impingement," over here at the bottom of the C5-C6, you guys can highlight --

MR. KAHN: Bottom of C5-C6 there.

THE WITNESS: There you go. "Suspect some impingement on the left C6 nerve root. Advise clinical correlation." Well it happens to correlate with the fact that he had an EMG nerve conduction study that shows C5-C6 radiculopathy, which he didn't have in 2014.

So what we're seeing now is we're seeing not only are we seeing an objective electoral diagnostic evidence of a radiculopathy, progressive, we have anatomical evidence of a radiculopathy, based on the report, and I agree with the reports.

BY MR. KAHN:

| | 2 |
|---|---|
| | 3 |
| | 4 |
| | 5 |
| | 6 |
| | 7 |
| | 8 |
| | 9 |
| 1 | 0 |
| 1 | 1 |
| 1 | 2 |
| 1 | 3 |
| 1 | 4 |
| 1 | 5 |
| 1 | 6 |
| 1 | 7 |
| 1 | 8 |
| 1 | 9 |
| 2 | 0 |
| 2 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 2 | 4 |
| 2 | 5 |

1

O The Plaintiff has not said at any point that he had any other trauma after this accident; in fact, the opposite; he's telling the doctors he hasn't had another injury since the accident, right?

A Right. I know of nothing. He had an exacerbation, we know that; we just saw that, that record. There is an exacerbation in the summer of 2016. So this -- in my mind, within a reasonable degree of medical probability, tells me that the reason he had the surgery is the ongoing and progressive degenerative spine disease, as evidenced by electro diagnostically, anatomically by MRI studies -- this -- I don't know anyone can come to a different conclusion.

But I mean, they're obviously welcome to come to a different conclusion.

- Q The MRIs we looked at; those are consistent with your opinions that you've expressed for years in this case, right?
 - A Yes.
- Q And a narrowing spinal area that you just described at these different levels, can that cause pain?
 - A Yes, absolutely.
- Q And how, what is the mechanism for a narrowing of the spine at these cervical levels to cause pain?
- A Well it can cause neurological compression, as I said, one of the reasons they don't operate just for neck pain, but if you have radiculopathy then those sorts of compressions are more amenable to a surgery.

Unfortunately in this instance the patient continued to have pain

| 1 | despite su | rgery. Had a complication actually. |
|----|------------|--|
| 2 | Q | Have all the opinions you've rendered today at this trial been |
| 3 | to a reaso | nable degree of medical probability? |
| 4 | А | Yes. |
| 5 | Q | And is there anything about your testimony that you'd like to |
| 6 | correct or | change before I hand the questioning over to counsel? |
| 7 | А | No. |
| 8 | Q | Thank you, sir. |
| 9 | | THE COURT: Counsel approach. |
| 10 | | [Sidebar begins at 3:20 p.m.] |
| 11 | | THE COURT: Okay. So there's no way we're going to be |
| 12 | done by 4 | :00 or even 4:30. I need to go. I told you that. |
| 13 | | MR. PRINCE: I want to I would love I would really |
| 14 | appreciate | e, Your Honor, if we I could get started. |
| 15 | | MR. KAHN: Yeah, we'll take as much as we can. You take |
| 16 | the | |
| 17 | | THE COURT: Well, that's fine. That's fine. When you I |
| 18 | thought yo | ou had said he can't even come back next week. |
| 19 | | MR. KAHN: He has a convention in Chicago on Wednesday; |
| 20 | he's on a | committee that he described here. |
| 21 | | THE COURT: Right. |
| 22 | | MR. KAHN: So he'll be available |
| 23 | | MR. PRINCE: I guess he'll back Monday. |
| 24 | | MR. KAHN: Tuesday. |
| 25 | | THE COURT: Okay. So we'll deal with that |

| 1 | MR. KAHN: We'll deal with that |
|----|---|
| 2 | MR. PRINCE: How can we do that? I object to him being |
| 3 | available by Skype for me on a cross. |
| 4 | MR. KAHN: All right. I didn't agree that Dr. Oliveri could be |
| 5 | split in half. I was just told it was happening, so |
| 6 | MR. PRINCE: Well, he didn't finish |
| 7 | THE COURT: All right. |
| 8 | MR. PRINCE: and he came back. |
| 9 | THE COURT: He's talking about |
| 10 | MR. PRINCE: He physically came back to court. |
| 11 | THE COURT: And I will deal with that later. |
| 12 | MR. PRINCE: Okay. |
| 13 | THE COURT: Go ahead and start. |
| 14 | [Sidebar ends at 3:21 p.m.] |
| 15 | THE COURT: Cross. |
| 16 | CROSS-EXAMINATION |
| 17 | BY MR. PRINCE: |
| 18 | Q Doctor, I thank you for your patience. Good afternoon, sir. I |
| 19 | have some questions for you, obviously. |
| 20 | I just want to start off with this idea, you're not here as an |
| 21 | independent expert; you were selected by the lawyers for this Defendant |
| 22 | as an expert witness in this case, correct? |
| 23 | A Yes. |
| 24 | Q You weren't appointed by the Court, correct? |
| 25 | A Yes. |

| 1 | Q | Am I correct in that? |
|----|------------|---|
| 2 | А | I agree with you. |
| 3 | Q | And the Defense is paying you for your services that you've |
| 4 | performed | d in this case, correct? |
| 5 | А | Yes. |
| 6 | Q | So really there's you're not truly independent in this case, |
| 7 | are you? | You just did it you were requested to do a job, review |
| 8 | records, e | xamine my client, and that's what you are paid for, right? |
| 9 | А | That's the nomenclature, independent medical exam. We |
| 10 | can argue | whether the nomenclature is correct, but yes |
| 11 | Q | You're not truly independent, right? |
| 12 | А | I believe I'm independent, but I was as you said, I was |
| 13 | selected b | oy |
| 14 | Q | Right. |
| 15 | Α | the Defense firm. |
| 16 | Q | The Court has never determined you to be someone |
| 17 | independ | ent and appointed by the Court in this process, correct? |
| 18 | А | As I said, that's the nomenclature, I'm not arguing with you. |
| 19 | Q | Right. Now, I have you resume here, sir, and I've had a |
| 20 | number | many of your resumes I've seen over the years. Now I just |
| 21 | want to m | ake sure that you and I are clear. You do you've never had a |
| 22 | neurosurç | gical practice in Las Vegas, Nevada, correct? |
| 23 | | MR. KAHN: Objection. Relevance. |
| 24 | | MR. PRINCE: Relevance. He doesn't practice in the State of |
| 25 | Nevada. | |

| 1 | BY MR. PR | INCE: |
|----|--------------|--|
| 2 | Q | You don't practice neurosurgery in the State of Nevada. |
| 3 | | THE COURT: All right. Overruled. |
| 4 | | MR. PRINCE: Correct? |
| 5 | | THE COURT: You don't answer |
| 6 | | THE WITNESS: The answer, that's not true. I've seen |
| 7 | patients, n | on-forensic patients in Nevada. I have a Nevada license. In |
| 8 | fact, I've h | ad a couple of patients travel to San Diego to have surgery |
| 9 | with me. | |
| 10 | BY MR. PR | INCE: |
| 11 | Q | Sir, you have never operated an office and own for |
| 12 | neurosurg | ery in Las Vegas, Nevada, correct? |
| 13 | А | As I said, I don't I don't well, you have to define practice |
| 14 | then. I've | seen patients in Nevada who are non-forensic patients, and in |
| 15 | fact, I knov | v of I can think of one already that traveled who I saw here |
| 16 | first, who t | raveled to San Diego to have surgery. If you consider that not |
| 17 | a practice, | then I'm just telling you the circumstances. |
| 18 | Q | You don't maintain an office in Las Vegas, Nevada, where |
| 19 | you see pa | atients on a regular basis, correct? |
| 20 | Α | Í |
| 21 | | MR. KAHN: Objection. Argumentative. Asked and |
| 22 | answered. | |
| 23 | | THE WITNESS: I have an office |
| 24 | | THE COURT: Sustained. |

MR. PRINCE: Okay.

25

| 1 | BY MR. PRINCE: | |
|----|---|---|
| 2 | Q | Where's your office located? |
| 3 | А | It was at 2410 Fire Mesa. We just moved to a place on |
| 4 | Buffalo, a | nd I don't know the exact |
| 5 | Q | Right. You don't have any hospital privileges here, correct? |
| 6 | А | That is correct. |
| 7 | Q | You've never done surgery here in Las Vegas, correct? |
| 8 | А | That is correct. |
| 9 | Q | You don't have a referral relationship with primary care |
| 10 | physician | s, pain management specialists, to see patients here in the Las |
| 11 | Vegas off | ice, correct? |
| 12 | А | You'd have to define relationship. I was referred a patient |
| 13 | Q | A patient, right? |
| 14 | А | or a couple of patients. |
| 15 | | Well, a couple of patients. |
| 16 | Q | Okay, two. Well, let's say |
| 17 | А | So but they didn't find |
| 18 | Q | it's five. |
| 19 | А | me by themselves; they were actually referred, but so I |
| 20 | don't kno | w if you consider that a referral pattern or not. But I'm not |
| 21 | disagreeing with you. I certainly my main practice is in San Diego. | |
| 22 | Q | Your |
| 23 | А | That is without question. |
| 24 | Q | Your full time practice is in San Diego, California, correct? |
| 25 | А | That's true. |

| 1 | Q | All right. You do not even have a part-time practice here in | |
|----|------------------|--|--|
| 2 | Nevada, correct? | | |
| 3 | А | Well I just said, I've seen a couple of patients, so it might | |
| 4 | be | | |
| 5 | Q | Over how many years? | |
| 6 | А | point it might be .11 or 011 percent, or something like | |
| 7 | that, but it | 's not a big part, for certain. | |
| 8 | Q | .011 percent | |
| 9 | А | Something like that. I mean, I don't know how many | |
| 10 | patients. | I'm just what I'm trying to say is, when you say "part-time" | |
| 11 | Q | That's not even part-time, right? .001, that wouldn't even be | |
| 12 | part-time. | | |
| 13 | А | Well, full time or no time, and something in between would | |
| 14 | be part tin | ne. You're playing semantics, sir. | |
| 15 | Q | Okay. How many patients have you seen in the last five | |
| 16 | years in a | non-forensic setting when not related to a lawsuit? | |
| 17 | А | I just said, it's only been a couple. | |
| 18 | Q | Okay. And you see 80 to 100 patients a month in San Diego, | |
| 19 | so you say | that's more than a 1000 a year, and so you've seen a couple | |
| 20 | in Las Veg | as in 5 years, so it's fair to say you really don't truly practice | |
| 21 | here, right | :? | |
| 22 | А | I'm not trying to start a practice here. | |
| 23 | Q | Right. That's clear. | |
| 24 | | Now, one thing you do, do, is you do come to Nevada in | |
| 25 | connection | n with lawsuits, right? | |

| 1 | А | Forensic |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | Q | Yeah, forensically. People hire you, in fact, you have a whole |
| 3 | schedule fo | or your fees that you charge for your expert witnessing work |
| 4 | here in Las | Vegas, Nevada, correct? |
| 5 | А | I do. |
| 6 | Q | Right. And you even have a fee schedule for Nevada. It |
| 7 | says, "Nev | ada Howard Tung, Neurosurgery." That's you, right? |
| 8 | А | That's me. |
| 9 | Q | And so one of the things you do is, even though you're a full |
| 10 | time practi | tioner in San Diego, see if I understand what you do. You see |
| 11 | 80 to a 100 | patients a month, correct? |
| 12 | А | In San Diego. |
| 13 | Q | In San Diego oh yeah, obviously San Diego. |
| 14 | | So full time in San Diego seeing patients, right? |
| 15 | А | Correct. |
| 16 | Q | Doing neurosurgery, both cranial and spine? |
| 17 | А | Correct. |
| 18 | Q | You're a clinical professor, so you're part of you help with |
| 19 | some of th | e residents at from UC-San Diego, correct? |
| 20 | А | Correct. |
| 21 | Q | Do you take call at any of the hospitals? |
| 22 | А | I do. |
| 23 | Q | How many hospitals do you take call at down there? |
| 24 | А | I take call at two or three of the hospitals. |
| 25 | Q | How often? |

| 1 | А | Well call varies. |
|----|--------------|--|
| 2 | Q | Well how often do you take call? |
| 3 | А | 1 |
| 4 | Q | Do you have a regular call schedule, where |
| 5 | А | No, it varies. It's like sometimes it's for a week at a time |
| 6 | and then I' | Il have five weeks I don't. But I do it a couple different |
| 7 | hospitals, | so it might average |
| 8 | Q | Couple weeks a month? |
| 9 | А | No, not quite that often, getting you know, you get |
| 10 | seniority, y | ou get to do a little less call, that's good. |
| 11 | Q | Right. |
| 12 | А | But yeah, 30 years of it. But I take call; I'm not arguing. |
| 13 | Q | Oh. Right. So obviously but then you set aside time to fly |
| 14 | out to Las | Vegas to do these examinations, right? In connection with |
| 15 | lawsuits. | |
| 16 | А | Correct. |
| 17 | Q | Generally 80 percent of the time you're testifying as an |
| 18 | expert witr | ness is on behalf of the Defense, correct? |
| 19 | А | Correct. |
| 20 | Q | And in Nevada that percentage is even higher, isn't it? |
| 21 | Because in | Nevada almost 100 percent of the time you're hired by the |
| 22 | Defense to | fly out here and examine somebody like my client, Bahram |
| 23 | Yahyavi, c | orrect? |
| 24 | А | I don't disagree with that. |
| 25 | Q | Right. |

| 1 | А | That's correct. |
|----|-------------|---|
| 2 | Q | So in Nevada it's 100 percent Defense? |
| 3 | А | That's incorrect. |
| 4 | Q | Right. 95 percent? |
| 5 | А | Yeah, and it's more than yeah it's not 100 percent, but |
| 6 | it's | |
| 7 | Q | It's pretty close. |
| 8 | А | it's more than 90 percent for certain. |
| 9 | Q | Right. And so the medical/legal, in fact, that takes up 20 |
| 10 | percent of | your time, right? Doing this forensic work, it takes about 20 |
| 11 | percent of | your time as I understand it? |
| 12 | А | That's about right. |
| 13 | Q | Right. |
| 14 | А | Maybe a little less now, but that I'll go with that number. |
| 15 | Q | Right. And so when you come to Nevada, you try to |
| 16 | schedule a | a few exams for the same day, so you don't just see one |
| 17 | person, yo | ou try to see schedule come to Las Vegas, you can see a |
| 18 | number o | f people on one trip? |
| 19 | А | If I can, I think it's more efficient that way. |
| 20 | Q | Yeah. And so you charge \$1,750 per person, just to travel |
| 21 | out here, j | ust to that doesn't include the exam; that's just to travel out |
| 22 | here per p | erson that you see, right? |
| 23 | А | That's correct. |
| 24 | Q | And then you charge another \$750 to do the exam part, |
| 25 | right? For | the evaluation. |

| 1 | MR. KAHN: Your Honor, can we approach? |
|----|--|
| 2 | THE COURT: Yes. |
| 3 | MR. KAHN: May we approach? |
| 4 | THE COURT: Yes. |
| 5 | [Sidebar begins at 3:30 p.m.] |
| 6 | MR. KAHN: I don't have any problem with him asking him |
| 7 | what he charged in this case. Asking him all these other cases and how |
| 8 | much he's charging another case. That's prejudicial. |
| 9 | MR. PRINCE: No, it's not. It's part of his bias. Defense bias. |
| 10 | How much he earns in money doing this. Worth v. Capanna, Robinson |
| 11 | GCG. |
| 12 | THE COURT: You can ask him how much he earns doing |
| 13 | that; I think it's allowed. |
| 14 | Your objection is |
| 15 | MR. KAHN: Its relevance |
| 16 | THE COURT: that somehow he charges different amounts? |
| 17 | MR. KAHN: No, my objection is it's prejudicial |
| 18 | THE COURT: no that goes to bias. |
| 19 | MR. KAHN: My objection is it goes to other cases that are |
| 20 | collateral. That's my objection, collateral. |
| 21 | THE COURT: All right. Overruled. |
| 22 | [Sidebar ends at 3:30 p.m.] |
| 23 | THE COURT: Overruled. Go ahead. |
| 24 | BY MR. PRINCE: |
| 25 | Q All right. So I just want to make sure we're clear on your |

| 1 | fees, okay. | |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | А | Oh, absolutely. |
| 3 | Q | Yeah, I want to so just to see one person per each person |
| 4 | you see w | hen you come to Las Vegas, you charge \$1,750, right? |
| 5 | А | Correct. |
| 6 | Q | Then you charge an additional \$750 to do the face-to-face |
| 7 | evaluation part, correct? | |
| 8 | А | That would occur with any patient, correct. |
| 9 | Q | So that's \$2,500 per person, just to travel out here and see |
| 10 | them in the exam room, right? | |
| 11 | А | That's correct. |
| 12 | Q | And typic you agree that your typical neurological |
| 13 | examination neurosurgical examination, that takes between five and | |
| 14 | ten minutes per person? | |
| 15 | А | The the |
| 16 | Q | The evaluation part? |
| 17 | А | The exam the exam is about ten minutes or so. |
| 18 | Q | Yeah. |
| 19 | А | But it's not the appointment. |
| 20 | Q | Okay. |
| 21 | А | The appointment is usually an hour. |
| 22 | Q | So how many do you people do you typically try to see |
| 23 | when you come out to Las Vegas, every so often? | |
| 24 | А | It varies quite greatly. I mean I've seen as many as five. And |
| 25 | l've seen a | s few as one. |

| 1 | Q | Right. And in addition to the \$2,500, you charge an |
|----|---|---|
| 2 | additional | \$600 per hour, with a two hour minimum, so it's \$1,200, to |
| 3 | review an | d summarize medical records, correct? |
| 4 | А | That's correct. |
| 5 | Q | Right. |
| 6 | А | It's 600 per hour for a |
| 7 | Q | Right. |
| 8 | А | medical record review. |
| 9 | Q | Okay. And you do all this forensic work, whether it be in |
| 10 | Nevada, C | California, or any other state, you only do it for the money, |
| 11 | right? The | at's why you do it? Because it's lucrative. |
| 12 | А | No, that's not true. |
| 13 | Q | Because for example with my client, you don't have a patient |
| 14 | physician | relationship with him, do you? |
| 15 | А | That is true. |
| 16 | Q | Right. So you - so he's not your patient. So you're not doing |
| 17 | it to help and treat people, you're doing it to earn money, right? | |
| 18 | А | I do earn money, but that's not the only reason I do it. |
| 19 | Q | That is the primary reason you do it is because you earn |
| 20 | money, correct? Doing it? | |
| 21 | А | I don't I don't believe it's the primary reason, but you can |
| 22 | suggest that, but it's not the primary reason I do it. | |
| 23 | Q | And isn't it true let's see, I want to I want to make sure I |
| 24 | get this exactly right. You don't deny earning in excess of \$750,000 a | |
| 25 | year on av | verage, for the last three years, doing this forensic medical |

| 1 | legal work | , correct? You don't deny that, do you? |
|----|---|---|
| 2 | | MR. KAHN: Objection. Relevance. |
| 3 | | MR. PRINCE: It goes to bias, Judge. |
| 4 | | THE COURT: Overruled. |
| 5 | | THE WITNESS: I don't know that it's that much. But I don't |
| 6 | deny it, be | ecause I don't know the amount. |
| 7 | BY MR. PRINCE: | |
| 8 | Q | Well, you're in private, neurosurgical practice, correct? |
| 9 | А | No, I have an academic practice and a private practice, but I |
| 10 | don't | |
| 11 | Q | But you have a private practice. |
| 12 | А | know the exact amount. In fact, people have asked me, |
| 13 | and I just o | don't know the exact amount. I'm not an accountant. |
| 14 | Q | Yeah, but you earn the income. You, Dr. Howard Tung, earn |
| 15 | the incom | e, right? |
| 16 | А | Dr. Howard Tung does earn income, yes. |
| 17 | Q | Right. Does you earn the income from doing these |
| 18 | forensic evaluations, correct? | |
| 19 | А | Correct. |
| 20 | Q | And you don't deny earning in excess of \$750,000 a year, on |
| 21 | average, over the last three years, doing this forensic medical legal wor | |
| 22 | correct? | |
| 23 | А | I'm not certain what you're reading from, but I would not der |
| 24 | in combin | ation with my medical practice, but I don't know, because I |
| 25 | don't I'v | e never really separated it out, because it's it's one pot. |

| 1 | Q | Yeah, you no matter what, you definitely earn in the |
|----|----------------|--|
| 2 | hundreds | of thousands of dollars a year doing it may not be 750, but |
| 3 | you don't | deny you earn in the hundreds of thousands of dollars. |
| 4 | А | I'm just wondering where you got the number, because I |
| 5 | don't ever | recall ever testifying or saying something to that effect, |
| 6 | exactly ho | w you phrased it. |
| 7 | Q | On August 13, 2019, a deposition was taken of you in a case |
| 8 | in Nevada | , and it says would you deny you're earning in excess of |
| 9 | \$750,000 p | per year on average, for the last three year? You say I would |
| 10 | neither co | nfirm nor deny it. |
| 11 | А | Well, I think you asked me would deny it. And I think I said I |
| 12 | would nei | ther confirm nor deny. |
| 13 | Q | But so over the years you've been |
| 14 | А | And it didn't specify. I think the question didn't specify |
| 15 | | THE COURT: Asked answered. |
| 16 | | THE WITNESS: Okay. Asked and answered. |
| 17 | | THE COURT: Go ahead. |
| 18 | BY MR. PRINCE: | |
| 19 | Q | And so you |
| 20 | | THE COURT: No, go ahead |
| 21 | | MR. PRINCE: You can answer. |
| 22 | | THE COURT: and answer is what I was saying. |
| 23 | BY MR. PRINCE: | |
| 24 | Q | You've been doing this medical legal work for ten or more |
| 25 | years, righ | nt? |

| 1 | Α | I would say so. |
|----|-------------------------|--|
| 2 | Q | Yeah, you've earned in the millions of dollars doing this |
| 3 | exact thin | g. Being hired by the Defense in connection with litigated |
| 4 | matters, a | nd you've earned in the millions of dollars doing this, right? |
| 5 | Over the y | /ears. |
| 6 | А | So ten years, you're saying so I do 100,000. I don't know, I |
| 7 | guess tha | t I guess that could be correct. |
| 8 | Q | Okay. Okay. You do it for the money, Dr. Tung, correct? |
| 9 | | MR. KAHN: Objection, asked and answered. |
| 10 | | THE WITNESS: Is that a question? |
| 11 | | MR. PRINCE: Yes, it is. |
| 12 | | MR. KAHN: Asked and answered. |
| 13 | | THE WITNESS: I think |
| 14 | | THE COURT: Overruled. |
| 15 | | THE WITNESS: No, I think you asked me, and I said that's |
| 16 | not the primary reason. | |
| 17 | BY MR. PRINCE: | |
| 18 | Q | You're not here trying to help the community in Clark |
| 19 | County, N | evada that you have no relationship to, right? |
| 20 | | MR. KAHN: Objection, Your Honor. That's argumentative |
| 21 | and improper. | |
| 22 | | THE COURT: That's sustained. |
| 23 | BY MR. PRINCE: | |
| 24 | Q | Okay. And you've never testified in a trial in Nevada on |
| 25 | behalf of a | an injured Plaintiff, have you? |

| 1 | А | That's incorrect. |
|----|---|---|
| 2 | Q | How many times have you testified in Nevada in a trial on |
| 3 | behalf of a | an injured Plaintiff? |
| 4 | Α | I don't know exactly, but I can think of one. |
| 5 | Q | So one time. |
| 6 | А | Well, I don't know exactly. |
| 7 | Q | Which one? What's the name of the case? |
| 8 | А | I can think of one. I don't remember the case it was several |
| 9 | years ago | , but I know it was for a Plaintiff. I don't remember the case. |
| 10 | Q | Okay. Now |
| 11 | А | I think I remember the I think there was a Christiansen |
| 12 | [phonetic] involved, maybe. I don't remember. | |
| 13 | Q | Okay. If we can get the ready for me, Judge, my side by |
| 14 | side, 16. | |
| 15 | | THE COURT: Uh-huh. |
| 16 | Q | Okay. |
| 17 | | UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Ready? |
| 18 | | MR. PRINCE: Yes. |
| 19 | BY MR. PF | RINCE: |
| 20 | Q | Dr. Tung, I'm showing you a two photographs that have |
| 21 | been admitted into evidence, this is a demonstrative slide. | |
| 22 | А | Okay. |
| 23 | Q | The forklift is on the left, and my client's car is on the right. |
| 24 | Do you se | e that? |
| 25 | А | Okay, yes, sir. |

| 1 | Q | You agree that my client was injured in this collision with thi | | |
|----|--|---|--|--|
| 2 | forklift, | forklift, correct? | | |
| 3 | А | He was injured in this accident, yes. | | |
| 4 | Q | He suffered a traumatic injury in this motor vehicle collision | | |
| 5 | with this forklift, correct? That's your medical opinion, correct? | | | |
| 6 | А | He was injured in this accident, correct. | | |
| 7 | Q | And you agree that he's reported symptoms in his neck, | | |
| 8 | beginning the day of this collision, June 19th, 2013, correct? | | | |
| 9 | А | Well, I'm not saying it began, because we already showed | | |
| 10 | that he | nad neck pain prior, so we don't you - you used the word | | |
| 11 | began. | He had neck pain following this accident, yes. | | |
| 12 | Q | Do you agree that my client started to experience pain in his | | |
| 13 | neck and symptoms associated with this traumatic event, beginning | | | |
| 14 | June 19th, 2013, correct? | | | |
| 15 | А | I don't I don't see that I ever wrote started, which implies i | | |
| 16 | started. | What I said that's not what I wrote. So I'm | | |
| 17 | Q | Oh. | | |
| 18 | А | not agreeing with you because I didn't use the word | | |
| 19 | started. | If you show me where I where that you're getting that, I | | |
| 20 | would be happy to try to explain it. | | | |
| 21 | Q | Your impression as the result of this motor vehicle, that my | | |
| 22 | client developed cervical neck pain, correct? | | | |
| 23 | А | What I said was he had sustained a straining injury to his | | |
| 24 | spinal a | xis, that's correct. | | |

No, under your impression you wrote history of a motor

25

Q